NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*

THE METHODIST CHURCH

*

1967

Journal of the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

Unification Merger 1939

Being The 101st Session
of the Former Methodist Episcopal Church South

Conference Organized 1867

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE *of* THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
and
Sheraton Hotel
May 29-31, 1967

BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE, Dallas, Texas, *President*
HENRY MOOD, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to Discipline

Edited by Henry Mood

Assisted by W. L. Zimmerman, Bill Morgan Smith,
John McLean, Raymond Trompler

PRICE 1.50 POSTPAID



W. KENNETH POPE
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1967-68

President—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main Street, Dallas 75201
Area Executive Secretary—Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201
Area Director of Public Relations—Robert L. Robertson, 1910 Main, Dallas 75201
Treasurer—B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville 75031
Secretary—Henry Mood, 1020 Western Hills Dr. West, Sherman 75090
Assistant Secretary—Bill Morgan Smith, 760 Hartin, Irving 75060
Assistant Secretary—Raymond Trompler, 3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas 75216
Assistant Secretary—John McLean, Cooper 75432
Statistician—Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Pecan Gap 75469
Assistant Statistician—Julian D. Thomas, Box 128, Duncanville, 75116
Assistant Statistician—Buist Wilson, 3531 Ravinia, Dallas 75233
Auditor, Dallas-Denton—John Dvorak, 4039 Killian, Dallas 75229
Auditor, Dallas-Greenville—James Garrett, Box 404, Commerce 75428
Auditor, Dallas-McKinney—Allie M. Davenport, 5107 Capitol 75206
Auditor, Dallas Southwest—Bailey Duncan, Box 17089, Dallas 75217
Auditor, Paris-Sulphur Springs—Raymond Butts, Enloe 75441
Auditor, Sherman—B. C. Robertson, 3214 Newcastle, Dallas 75220
Auditor, Wichita Falls—Don Youngblood, Box 896, Burkburnett 76354
Conference Lay Leader—Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Conference President of W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Associate Executive Secretary—Education—James Hares, Box 8386, Dallas 75205
Associate Executive Secretary
Missions and Evangelism—Felix Kindel, 6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104, Dallas 75205
Conference Secretary, W.S.G.—Miss Lillian B. Bayles, 1211 S. Waverly, Dallas 75208
Missionary Education—Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

President—Tom Shipp
Vice President—J. W. Riddlesperger
Secretary—Walter Underwood

Executive Committee:

The Bishop, the elective officers, the District Superintendents, the chairmen of the Boards of Missions, Evangelism, Education, and Christian Social Concerns, the chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, the president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Associate Executive Secretaries of Education and Christian Social Concerns, and of Missions and Evangelism, and the Conference and/or Area Executive Secretary.

Membership of the Administrative Council:

The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Secretary of the Conference, the Conference Staff members (without vote), the chairman and one other member from each Board, Commission and Standing Committee of the Annual Conference, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, the Conference Treasurer, the District Lay Leaders, the Executive Officer or a representative from each institution or agency operated by the Conference and five additional members to be named by the Bishop and the Cabinet.

The Bishop
The Cabinet
Christian Social Concerns—Robert Dillard, Jr. and Mrs. Harvey Piercy
Deaconess Board—Mrs. R. M. Alderson
Education—Wm. H. Dickinson
Evangelism—Lee Bedford and Jimmie Davis
Hospitals and Homes—Buist Wilson
Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Henry Lawson and John McLean
Missions—Thomas Shipp and Marvin Judy

Pensions ..... T. Herbert Minga, Felix Kindel and Julian Thomas
Trustees ..... Earl E. Kifer
Christian Vocations .....
Standing Rules ..... Leslie W. Seymour
Publishing Interests ..... Don Benton
Board of Publications ..... Daniel Barron
Health and Welfare ..... James Swafford and Bill Murray
Minimum Salaries ..... John Poe Hensley and Charles Ray Peters
Texas Council of Churches ..... Don Benton and Warren Silver
Television, Radio and Film ..... Ken Dickson
World Service and Finance ..... T. Lee Miller and Bryan Brawner
Worship ..... Wilfred Bailey
Conference Relations ..... John H. Brand
Assoc. Executive Secretary, Bd. of Education ..... James Hares
Assoc. Executive Secretary-Missions and Evangelism ..... Felix Kindel
Audit Committee ..... Addison Cutter and Ellington Bush
Secretary of Conference ..... Henry Mood
The Conference Staff Members (without vote) .....
Lay Leader ..... Leo Baker
Conference Treasurer ..... Dutch Fielder
Women's Society of Christian Service ..... Mrs. J. L. Beard
The Conference President of Methodist Youth Fellowship .....
The Executive Officer or Representative from Each Institution or Agency Operated by Conference
Five Additional Members: Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Paul Morell, Leslie Seymour, Noel Bryant
The District Lay Leaders

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS (PAR. 1545)

Robert Dillard, Jr., *Chairman;* Sherrell Hendricks, *Vice-Chairman;* Jack McGee, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Richard Atkinson, '72
Bob Bush, '68
William Crouch
Fred Edgar, '72
Richard Freeman, '72
Thomas Graves, '72
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '68
W. J. Goodwin, '72
John Hawkins, '72
Sherrill Hendricks, '68
Marvin Lare '72
Garland Lavender, '72
Carl McGee, '72
Jack McGee, '72
William W. Penn, '68
Richard Perry, '72
Bourdon Smith, '68
Albert Tucker

LAY MEMBERS:

Wayne Addington, 950 Abrams, Richardson, '72 75080
Elmer Anderson, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas, '72 75211
E. M. Brookshear, Whitesboro, '68 76263
Raymond Cameron, Rockwall, '72 75087
Robert L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, '72 75214
Judge Clarence Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas, '72 75225
Mrs. J. A. Ferguson, Decatur, '72 76234
Mrs. Tom George, Plano, '72 75074
James Gregory, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Judge A. M. Harrison, Paris, '72 75460
Dr. James Herndon, 6801 Hunter's Glen Rd., Dallas, '68 75205
S. V. McCarley, 3610 Hwy. 67 So., Dallas, '68 75224
Richard Newton, 3800 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls, '72 76302
Mrs. Harvey Piercy, 2814 Northwest Hwy., Dallas, '68 75220
Mrs. Sam W. Robinson, '72 714 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208
General Robert J. Smith, 3809 Shenandoah Ave., Dallas, '72 75205
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas, '68 75208
Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, '72 76308
Robert Towles, Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Mrs. S. C. Kaker, 11 Robinwood, Bridgeport 76028

EX-OFFICIO (DISTRICT SECRETARIES)

Jim Brown, '68
Marvin Bledsoe '72
Robert May, '72
Harold Raines, '68
Richard T. Perry '72
Jack McGee, '72
Don Youngblood, '72

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD (PAR. 1254)

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, *President;* Mrs. C. A. Warden, *Vice-President;* Mrs. J. L. Beard, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson 75080
Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
Miss Darla Brown, 3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas 75225
Miss Iva Lou Matkin, Cooper 75432
Mrs. Wayman Miller, Krum 76249
Mrs. W .W. Conley, 1134 Lausanne, Dallas 75208
Miss Mabel Whited, 3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
Bishop and Cabinet
Mrs. C. A. Warden
Dr. Leighton Farrell
Rev. Felix Kindel

BOARD OF EDUCATION (PAR. 1443)

Wm. H. Dickinson, *President;* James Hares, *Vice-President;* Fred Mooring, *Secretary*

MINISTERS:

George Baker, '72
Don Barnes, '72
John Brand, '72
Jim Brown, '72
Alsie H. Carleton, '72
Jerry Delleney, '68
W. H. Dickinson, '72
James Garrett, '68
James Gatlin, '72
James Hares, '68
Don C. Holt, '72
Ed Hayes, '72
Richard D. Howell, '68
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
John Lancaster, '72
Fred Mooring, '72
Tom Peel, '72
Larry Ravert, '72
Roy Ryan, '72
Don Shaw, '72
Philip Shuler, '72
Don Spencer, '72
W. E. Trice, '72
Robert Turner, '72
Walter N. Vernon, Jr. (Ex-Officio)

LAY MEMBERS:

Willie Arnold, 1017 Osceala, Carrollton, '72 75006
Mrs. Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, '68 75230
H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, '72 75428
Calvin Hansen, 2145 Shepherd, Wichita Falls, '72 76309
Tom Harms, 2418 Summit Dr., Irving, '72 75060
W. W. Henslee, 1522 W. Belt Line Rd., Lancaster, '72 75146
John Hibbert, 1424 Shields, Sherman, '68 75090
Harris Holmes, 4326 Bobbitt, Dallas, '72 75229
Gifford Johnson, 7517 Baxtershire, Dallas, '72 75230
Jack Lowe, 2831 Nagle, Dallas, '72 75220
Mrs. J. E. McCrary, 509 S. Main, Winnsboro, '72 75494
J. R. Nelson, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas 75202
J. W. Riddlesperger, North Texas State Univ., Denton '68 76201
George R. Shrader, 521 Kathy, Mesquite, '72 75149
Elmore Scott, 706 Calvin Dr., Garland, '72 75040
Mrs. Lillian S. Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Cecil Squibb, 10546 Lennox, Dallas, '72 75229
Les Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, '72 75218
William Strange, 7624 Woodstone Lane, Dallas 75240
Mrs. T. J. Wheeler, 1015 Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208
E. B. Whitaker, Jacksboro, '72 76056
Miss Etheleen Williams, 1014 N. Main, Bonham, '72 75418

Additional Members include three representatives of Conference M.Y.F.:
Conference M.Y.F. President:
One chosen by Conference M.Y.F.:
Student chosen by state student organization operating within conference territory:
President of Conference Young Adult Fellowship:

BOARD OF EVANGELISM (PAR. 1478.2)

Lee Bedford, *Chairman;* Charles Fike, *Vice Chairman*

THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

DISTRICT SECRETARIES OF EVANGELISM:

Bob Langley
Garland Lavender
John Brand
Kenneth Thomas
John Streun
James Gatlin
Don Youngblood

Additional Ministers

Lee Bedford, '72
Marvin Bledsoe, '72
Kenneth Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
John Dvorak, '72
Charles Fike, '72
Tom Granger, '72
Luther Hill, '72
William Holmes, '72
William E. Howell, '72
Dan Leander, '72
Marvin Moody, '72
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
John Wesley Polk, '72
Harold Raines, '72
Carl D. Reynolds, '72
Robert Ridley, '72
Leslie Seymour, '68
David Shawver, '68
David E. Spradling, '72
Donald L. Stone, '72
Kenneth Thomas, '72
Leon Turner, '72
E. Guy Wilson, '72
Roger Whiddon, '72
Jack Gray, '68
Joe Hale (Ex-Officio)
Felix Kindel (Ex-Officio)

VICE-CHAIRMEN DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON EVANGELISM (LAYMEN):

Dr. Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas 75218
W. Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75223
Floyd Copeland, 1217 Bellmont, Gainesville 76240
Waldo Black, Greenville 75401
Frank McMahon, Paris 75460
M. E. Lee, P.O. Box 1124 Sherman 75090
Charlie D. Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls 76301

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Baker (Ex-Officio), 5928 Glendora, Dallas, '72 75230
J. C. Barbee, 3438 Morningstar Ln., Dallas, '72 75234
Pete Crow, Paris, '72 75460
Jimmie Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas, '68 75230
Lee Dirting, 1813 Post Oak Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Ray Hamilton, Greenville, '72 75401
Mrs. Clovis Hooten (WSCS), Cooper 75432
Laud Howell, McKinney, '68 75069
Jack Hudson, Jr., 4664 Balboa, Wichita Falls, '72 76310
M. E. Lee, P.O. Box 1124 Sherman, '72 75090
Joe Miller, 833 Westwood, Dallas, '72
Carl Newsom, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon, '72 75457
C. H. Paschall, Mabank, '72 75147
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, 113 N. Casa Grande Cr., Dallas, '72
Philip Sartin, Radio Rd., Sulphur Springs, '68 75482
Ted Schroeder, Decatur, '72 76234
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, '72 76302
Jack Slaughter, 4126 June, Dallas, '72 75211
Ross Thomason, 2542 Bonnywood, Dallas, '72 75233
Wayne Watts, 1111 Seventh St., Wichita Falls, '68 76301
Roy Williamson, Rt. 3, Paris, '68 75460
Emmitt Sorrells, Greenville, '72 75401

Other ex-officio members, Board of Evangelism

Members of Jurisdictional and General Boards in bounds of conference; Secretary, Spiritual Life, Woman's Society of Christian Service; layman nominated by Conference Board of Lay Activities; Conference Secretary of Evangelism; Chairman, Christian Witness of Conference MYF.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (PAR. 1562)

Buist Wilson, *Chairman;* Jack Barcus, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Jack Barcus, '72
James Dean, '72
Ken Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
Cecil M. Ellis, '72
James Gwaltney, '72
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Earl E. Kifer, '68
Reinhard Kruse, '72
Jerry P. Ott, '72
Gary Regan, '68
John Roberson, '68
Ed Sparkman, '72
Dale L. Swain, '72
Buist Wilson, '72
Theo Wright, '72
Walter L. Zimmerman, '68
Bob Middlebrooks, Cabinet Rep.

LAY MEMBERS:

T. E. Anderson, 1001 Sears, Denison, '72 75020
Dr. Arch Andrews, '72
Don Black, 1104 W. Jackson, Clarksville, '72 75426
Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Mrs. Gordon Clark, Iowa Park, '72 76367
Lacy Crain, P. O. Box 63, Dallas, '72 75221
E. P. Hornback, Decatur, '68 76234
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '72 75401
Quentin Miller, Cooper, '72 75432
Lee Mitchell, Rockwall, '72 75087
Bill Nance, 1717 Shelmire, Dallas, '72, 75224
E. W. Roderick, Greenville, '68 75401
J. L. Seaborn, 2908 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, '72 75225
Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, 611 Calcutta, Dallas, '68 75216
Dick Waggoner, 3006 Speedway, Wichita Falls, '72 76308
Louis Williams, Laurel Ln., Paris, '68 75460

Ex-Officio: Administrators of Hospitals and Homes related to Conference.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (PAR. 669)

Henry H. Lawson, *Chairman;* Noel Bryant, *Vice-Chairman;* John McLean, *Registrar-Secretary;* Jack Gibson, *Assistant Registrar for Approved Supplies.*

Jack Gibson, '72
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., '72
Jack McNabb, '72
Allie Davenport, '72
John E. Taylor, '72
Noel Bryant, '68
Dr. Joseph Quillian, '68
David Kittrell, '68
Charles Neal, '72
Robert May, '68
Robert Langley, '72
Richard Lord, '72
Dr. Albert Outler '72
Bill Morgan Smith, '72
Walter N. Vernon, Jr., '72
Henry Lawson, '68
James McKeown, '68
John McLean, '68
James M. Simpson, Jr., '68

BOARD OF MISSIONS (PAR. 1291)

Thomas Shipp, *Chairman;* Howard Taylor, *Vice-Chairman;* R. C. Calvert, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARIES:

Ed Sparkman, '72
Kenneth Carter
Carroll Copeland, '72
Clark Calvert
Olin Tunnell
Paul Morrell
Donald Barnes

MINISTERS:

Ed Blythe, '72
Homer Caldwell, '72
R. C. Calvert, '68
Raymond Corrigan, '72
Donley Culbertson, '72
Bryan Forrester, '72
Marvin T. Judy, '68
James L. Koontz, '72
Clayton M. Lewis, '72
Neill McFarland, '72
Ed Miller, '72
John Morphis, '72
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
B. C. Robertson, '72
Tom Shipp, '72
Fitzhugh Talbot, '72
Ira Thompson, Jr., '72
Raymond Trompler, '72

MINISTERS:

Merwin K. Turner, '72
Don Waddell, '72
Chief A. Warden, '68
Lee Bedford (Ex-Officio)
Felix Kindel (Ex-Officio)

LAYMEN

Sam Able, 3343 Irwindell, Dallas, '72 75211
Leo Adams, Justin, '72 76247
Erbie Aikin, Jr., Clarksville, '68 75426
V. E. Baldridge, Bridgeport, '72 76026
Mrs. E. M. Burt, Southmoor Apts., Wichita Falls, '72
Willard Crotty, 3317 Centenary, Dallas, '72 75225
Glen Duke, 3536 Delford Cr., Dallas, '72 75228
Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne, '72 75095
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, Cooper, '72 75432
Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas, '72 75229
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, Rockwall, '72 75087
Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., 921 Oak Park, Dallas, '72 75232
L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '68 76301
Harvey Seay, 1931 Colony Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68 75201
Ed Southerland, Bonham, '72 75418
W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, '72 75090
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland '68 75040
R. A. Wilkinson, 10816 Pinocchio, Dallas, '68 75229
C. B. Williams, Bryson, '72 76027
Clyde Williams, 7046 Clayton, Dallas, '72 75214

Ex-Officio Members: Chairman of Christian Outreach, and one other 18 years old or under from Conference MYF; One student elected by state or regional unit of MSM; Conference Missionary Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; President of Conference WSCS (Mrs. John L. Beard); Chairman, Town and Country Commission; President, Metropolitan District Missionary Society; Chairman, Committee on Urban Work; Chairman, Commission on Minimum Salaries; and General Board Members in the Conference.

BOARD OF PENSIONS (PAR. 1611.2)

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* Quentin Miller, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul Morell, *Recording Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Executive Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Terry Atkinson, '68
Ed Barcus, '72
Glendell Jones, Sr.
T. Herbert Minga, '68
Paul Morell, '72
G. C. Randolph, '68
Sam J. Smith, Jr., '68
Julian Thomas, '72
Glynn J. Vickers, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Robert E. Daniel, P. O. Box 12085, Dallas, '68 75225
J. V. Folsom, P. O. Box 10151, Dallas, '72 75221
Hawkins Golden, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas, '68
James Hightower, 3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas, '72 75224
Quentin Miller, Cooper, '68 75432
Charles Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '68 76301
Jess Murrell, Kemp, '68 75143
J. A. Ferguson, Decatur, '68 76234
Truett Smith, Wylie, '68 75098
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls, '72 76308
Joe Denton, 815 Green Castle, Dallas, '72 75232
Grover Godfrey, Denton, '68 76201
Herbert Ferguson, '68

PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Don R. Benton, Chairman
Jerry Delaney
John Rasmussen
Henry Yeats
M. E. Lee

Other Members include the resident Bishop and Conference or Area Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information. There may be one additional person from each district to be designated District Secretary of Publishing Interests.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES (PAR. 711)

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* J. L. Koontz, *Secretary*

MINISTERS:

Earl Kifer, '68
James L. Koontz, '68
Arthur F. Renfro, '68
Robert Ridley, '67
Fitzhugh Talbot '68
Theo Wright, '68

LAY MEMBERS:

D. Houston Bolin, 3002 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308
Bruce Davis, Denton, '67 76201
Neil De Shazo, 4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211
O. D. Montgomery, Fidelity Union Tower, Dallas
Edward Southerland, Bonham, '67 75418
Harold E. Wood, 1136 N. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (PAR. 675)

The following compose the Commission on Christian Vocations:

Representative of Cabinet; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education (Paul O. Cardwell); Conference Director of Youth Work (Ben Marshall); Chairman (or Representative) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications (Henry Lawson); Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service (Mrs. Chief Warden); Representative, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Representative, Board of Missions; Representative, Board of Lay Activities; Representative, Board of Evangelism; Representative, Board of Christian Social Concerns; Representative, Conference Deaconess Board (Miss Mabel Whited); Representative, Methodist Student Movement in State; One youth not over 21 years of age; and others.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

MINISTERS:

Howard Adams, '72
Bolton Boone, '68
Bailey Duncan, '72
Dan Leander, '72
Jarratt Major, '72
Bill Murray, '68
John Wesley Polk, '68
George Thompson, '68
A. Barton Smith, Jr., '72
Kermit Van Zant, '68
James Swafford, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

N. W. Crowson, 912 Alabama St., Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Horace Gandy, Honey Grove, '68 75446
Arthur Hopkins, Jr., 1121 Western Hills, Sherman, '68 75090
T. A. Smith, Commerce, '68 75428

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS (TEXAS METHODIST)

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
John Willis McGee, '68
Mrs. J. L. Beard, '68, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060
John J. Rasmussen, Jr., '72
William E. Trice, '72
Walter L.Underwood, '72
Mr. Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
Tom Miller, '68, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas 75224
Sam Crossley, '72, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225

WESLEY FOUNDATION (STATE BOARD)

Earl Hoggard

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM 1966-68

	CENTRAL TEXAS	NORTH TEXAS
District Superintendent	Bruce Weaver	Bob Middlebrooks
Elected Member	Lamar Smith	Tom Shipp
Elected Member	Ernest Piott	William Stephenson
Chmn. Bd. Min. Training	Morgan Garrett	Henry Lawson
Chaplain Meth. Hosp.	James Ansley	James Swafford

One Representative Perkins School of Theology — Robert Elliott

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES (PAR. 826.1)

John Poe Hensley, *Chairman;* Charles Wilson, *Vice-Chairman;* Charles W. Cook, *Secretary;* Lem Coalson, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

James Connatser, '72
Rex Carleton, '72
Charles W. Cook, '68
Charles V. Denman, '68
Millard Fairchild, '72
Joe Hall, '72
John Poe Hensley, '72
Roy Montgomery, '68
Gale Merrill, '72
James Palmer, '72
Charles Ray Peters, '68
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr., '68
Don Youngblood, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

F. E. Clark, Honey Grove, '72 75446
E. F. Chamberlain, P. O. Box 257, Sulphur Springs, '72 75482
Lem Coalson, 307 Halsey, Dallas, '72 75224
James Harvey, Archer City, '72 76351
W. O. Hodges, Bellevue, '72 76228
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '72 75401
L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '72 76301
B. B. Oakley, Terrell, '72 75160
Charles Parr, 322 Lakeside Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Lyman D. Robinson, 724 Finch, McKinney, '72 75069
Charles Wilson, Gainesville, '68 76240
Emmitt Sorrells, Greenville, '72 75401

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

Leslie Seymour, Chairman — Fred Mooring — John Morphis

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION (PAR. 1583.2)

Ken Dickson, *Chairman; Merle Weaver, Vice-Chairman;* , *Secretary;* Addison Cutter, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
G. William Jones, '72 (Ex-Officio)
David Kittrell, '72
John Rasmussen, '72
Merle Weaver, '72
Byron D. Myrick, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Hammon Coffman, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas, '68
Bob Farrar, 3104 Maple, Dallas, '68 75201
Mrs. Howard Grimes, 6960 Santa Marie, Dallas, '64 75214
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68 75201
Bill Wolford, 1801 Spring Rd., Carrollton, '68 75006
Bedford Furr, 2615 Bretton Rd., Wichita Falls 76308

Ex-Officio Members include one District Superintendent chosen by the Bishop; one person from the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; three persons from the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information; one from Board of Education; one from Board of Missions; one from Board of Evangelism; one from the Board of Lay Activities; one from the Board of Christian Social Concerns; one from the Woman's Society of Christian Service; three or more at large who may be elected by the Commission, and any member of

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS AND TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

Don Benton, *Chairman;* Felix Kindel, *Vice-Chairman;* David Shawver, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Don Benton, '72
Winston C. Fletcher, '72
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
Earl R. Hoggard, '72
Felix Kindel, '72
Glendell Jones, '72
Fred Mooring, '72
David Shawver, '72
Sam Smith, Jr., '68
Albert Tucker, '68
Albert Outler, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

B. P. Denney, Paris, '72 75460
Harvey Seay, 1931 Colony Dr., Irving, '72 75060
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, '72 76302
W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis Sherman, '68 75090

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (PAR. 791FF)

T. Lee Miller, *Chairman;* R. B. Brawner, *Secretary.*

FIVE MINISTERS:

Gordon Casad, '72
Leighton Farrell, '72
T. Lee Miller, '68
Walter L. Underwood, '72
Thomas Weaver, '72

SIX LAY PERSONS:

Bryan Brawner, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway, Dallas, '68 75208
Loui Lindeman, Clarksville, '72 75426
Bill Thompson, Houston St., Paris, '72 75460
Milton Justice
George Cullum, Jr.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP (PAR. 1571)

Wilfred Bailey, *Chairman;* Don Michael Daves, *Vice-Chairman;* Bill Grisham, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Wilfred Bailey, '72
Donald G. Coke, '72
Don Michael Daves, '72
William Grisham, '72
A. Jarratt Major, '72
William McElvaney, '72
Roger Ortmayer, '72
James Stone, '72
Charles Walton, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Ray Davidson, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, '72 76307
Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, '72 75208
Walter Evans, 8474 Birchcraft, Dallas 31, '72 75231
D. L. Hearn, Greenville, c/o Kavanaugh Methodist Church, '72 75401
Dr. William Logee, Paris, '68 75460
Mrs. James E. Old, Winnsboro, '68 75494
Mrs. H. G. Tuck, 120 W. Belden, Sherman, '68 75090
Dr. Mary Evans, Denton, '68 76201

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

(Texas Methodist Student Movement)

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT (PAR. 641)

Addison Cutter — Roy Montgomery — Ellington Bush

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (PAR. 668)

John H. Brand, Chairman, '68 — William Greenhaw, '68 — Don Youngblood, '69

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman — Don Youngblood — Russell Smith

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Julian Thomas — Fred Mooring

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

J. Daniel Barron
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson
3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205
John Dvorak, Secretary
Bill Morgan Smith
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Mrs. John H. Warnick
Mrs. Richard Howell
Mrs. John C. Allen

COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION (PAR. 931)

MEMBERS:
Noel Bryant
Eldon Cole
Felix R. Kindel
T. Herbert Minga
Fitzhugh M. Talbot

RESERVES:
Ed Hayes
Earl Kifer
G. C. Randolph
Morris Smith
W. E. Trice

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

(Standing Rule No. 9, Conference Journal)
Henry Mood, Conference Secretary

Tom Price, '72 — Bailey Duncan, '68

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON METHODIST INFORMATION

Editor of "The Texas Methodist"
Reporters for Texas Methodist from each District

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Glendell Jones, Chairman — Milford Thompson

STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

Marvin Bledsoe
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas 75208
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

MINISTERS:
T. Lee Miller, '72
Leon Turner, '68

LAYMEN:
W. A. Butler, 3303 Wesley, Greenville, '72 75401
Merle Waggoner, 1st Wichita Bank Bldg., Wichita Falls, '68
C. E. Sale, 106 Baker, Clarksville, '68 75426
Joe Keith, Sherman, '72 75090
Henry Yates, 3110 W. Kiest, Dallas, '72 75216

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

John Brand
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Bishop William C. Martin
O. B. Rogers
A. H. Logan
P. W. Walker
Mr. Russell Smith
1921 Marydale, Dallas 75208
Judge Arthur Tipps
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Richard Freeman

REPRESENTATIVES TO STATE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

(Jack) John W. McGee — Noel Bryant — William Ard
Donald R. Benton — Leighton Farrell — Ned Harris

DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE

T. Herbert Minga — Albert Milikien — Henry Mood

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

T. Lee Miller, Wichita Falls 1967
Thomas J. Shipp, Dallas 1969
George P. Cullum, Sr., 6211 West N.W. Highway, 1507 Preston Tower, Dallas 75220, 1970
Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308, 1970
Wayne Watts, 1111 Seventh St., Wichita Falls 1967, 76301
Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr. 1968
James H. Stewart, 6526 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230, 1968
J. V. Folsom, P. O. Box 10151, Dallas 75221, 1969
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway, Dallas 75208, 1970
Eugene McElvaney, 3801 McFarlin, Dallas 75201, 1971
Truett Smith, Wylie 75098, 1971
Arnold L. Reed, Davis Bldg. Dallas, 1968

BALLOT TELLERS

	Clerical	Lay
Chairman	Kerby Edwards	Howard Taylor
Secretary	Arthur Renfro	Elvin Geiser
Dallas-Denton	Bob Langley	Harry Holmes
Dallas-Greenville	Larry Ravert	J. W. Rollins
Dallas-McKinney	Jim Palmer	L. B. Tooley
Dallas Southwest	Charles Walton	C. H. Paschall
Paris-Sulphur Springs	William Penn	Bryan Sparks
Sherman	James Dean, Jr.	Charles Wilson
Wichita Falls	Phil Shuler	C. A. Jackson
At Large	Carl McGee	Joe Prothro

COMMITTEE ON INTER-JURISDICTIONAL MATTERS—William H. Dickinson, Jr., Chairman; Noel Bryant, Vice Chairman; Ben Spurgin, Secretary. Other members: Robert Dillard, Tom Gulick, Earl Kifer, Felix Kindel, Fred Mooring, Rayond Trompler, Tom Shipp, C. A. Tatum, Bill Thompson, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. and Bryan Brawner.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE with officers and Robert Goodrich, Jr., C. A. Tatum.

TELLERS

Edward L. Free — Herbert H. Hicks — Arnel B. Smith
Mike Haynes — Don Shaw — Mike Walker

DELEGATES
GENERAL CONFERENCE AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

(A) Ministerial
Albert Outler
Bob W. Middlebrooks
Alsie H. Carleton
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Walter L. Underwood

(A) Lay
Willis M. Tate, S.M.U., Dallas 75222
Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230
R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
Jack V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas 75235
Mrs. John L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving 75060

(B) Ministerial Reserve
Thomas J. Shipp
Joe D. Quillian
Earl E. Harvey
William H. Dickinson
T. Herbert Minga
George H. Mood

(B) Lay Reserve
Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando, Dallas 75229
C. Truett Smith, Wylie 75098
Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, 2814 N.W. Highway, Dallas 75220
Milton C. Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas 75218
W. Earl White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls 76308
Maurice E. Lee, Jr., 10182 San Juan Dallas 75228

(C) Ministerial Reserve
William E. Trice
William A. Holmes
Robert M. Walker

(C) Lay Reserve
W. B. Strange, Jr., 7624 Woodstone, Dallas 75240
Mrs. M. L. Hines, Iowa Park 76367
Maurice E. Lee, Sr., P. O. Box 1124, Sherman 75090

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING
(Discipline Par. 721)

Dallas-Denton: Earl Harvey, District Superintendent; Ministers: Fred Edgar, David Kittrell, Bill Morgan Smith; Laymen: Herman Dearing, T. W. King, Jack Folsom.

Dallas-Greenville: William T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; Ministers: Edwin T. Hayes, T. Herbert Minga, Edwin King Sparkman; Laymen: Dr. Lewis Eidson, Edgar Hutchins, Raymond A. Klein.

Dallas-McKinney: Bob W. Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Ministers: James Palmer, William E. Dickinson, Jr., William E. Trice; Laymen: Ned Harris, Albert Milikien, Al Ruschaupt.

Dallas Southwest: Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Ministers: Earl E. Kifer, A. H. Logan, James M. Simpson, Jr.; Laymen: Neal C. DeShazo, Henry Yeats, Ted Dempsey.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Robert Walker, District Superintendent; Ministers: Kerby Edwards, Edward Barcus, Clark Calvert; Laymen: Louis Williams, Philip Sartain, Bill Meek.

Sherman: Henry Mood, District Superintendent; Ministers: H. Noel Bryant, J. Thomas Graves, John W. McGee; Laymen: Maurice E. Lee, Arvil Wiley, Bill Steakley.

Wichita Falls: Earl R. Hoggard, District Superintendent; Ministers: Walter L. Underwood, Glendell A. Jones, Edward R. Miller; Laymen: W. Erle White, L. B. Lindsey, Phil Bolen.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas-Denton: Earl Harvey, District Superintendent; Robert Langley, Don Waddell, David Kittrell, Lee Bedford, Robert Turner. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Robert Langley

Dallas-Greenville: William T. Stephenson, District Superintendent; H. V. Caraway, James E. Garrett, William Greenhaw, Luther Hill, T. Herbert Minga. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Charles Neal.

Dallas-McKinney: Bob W. Middlebrooks, District Superintendent; Leighton Farrell, John Poe Hensley, Terry Atkinson, Wayne Dunson, Raymond Corrigan, Edward Blythe, Don Benton. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training; Albert Outler.

Dallas Southwest: Ervin M. Gathings, District Superintendent; Paul L. Morell, Gordon D. Casad, Carl D. Reynolds Henry H. Lawson, Kenneth Thomas. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Henry H. Lawson.

Paris-Sulphur Springs: Robert Walker, District Superintendent; Clark Calvert, Kerby Edwards, Richard Perry, Thomas Price, Edward Barcus. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: John McLean.

Sherman: Henry Mood, District Superintendent; H. Noel Bryant, J. Thomas Graves, W. T. Johnson; John W. McGee, Bourdon Smith. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.

Wichita Falls: Earl R. Hoggard, District Superintendent; Fitzhugh Talbot, Don S. Youngblood, Carl McGee, Ira Thompson, Philip L. Shuler. Representative appointed by Board of Ministerial Training: John Taylor.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University—(Four years)—Earl R. Hoggard (1968), George P. Cullum, Sr. (1968.

Southwestern University—(Four years)—Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., (1971), Neely G. Landrum (1968), T. Herbert Minga (1969), Trammell Crow (1970), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1968), William H. Dickinson, Trustee-at-Large (1970).

Texas Wesleyan College—(Two years)—Paul O. Cardwell (1967), A. L. Reed (1969), Alsie H. Carleton (1968), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1968), Don Benton (1969).

St. Paul School of Theology—Methodist—H. Noel Bryant (1971).

Texas Methodist Student Movement—(Four years)—Alsie H. Carleton (1968), Charles H. Clarke (1968), James Hares, Mrs. Wayman Miller (ex-officio), Earl Hoggard (ex-officio), William B. Strange, Jr. (ex-officio).

Western Methodist Assembly—(Four years) James Hares (1968), Leo L. Baker (1968).

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
1967-68

Conference Lay Leader: Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, Texas 75230

Associate Lay Leaders: S. R. Brown, 3809 Hanover, Dallas, Texas 75225, Wills and Bequests; James H. Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas, Texas 75230, Evangelism; J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas, Texas 75235, Hospital and Homes; Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas, Texas 75229, Missions; Lester Keyser, M.D., c/o SMU, Box 157, Dallas, Texas 75222, Social Concerns; A. S. MacGregor, 4320 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225, Treasurer; M. E. Lee, Box 1124, Sherman, Texas 75090, Lay Speaking and Christian Vocations; Willis Tate, c/o SMU, Dallas, Texas 75222, Education; C. D. Williams, 1323 Kingsley Dr., Dallas, Texas 75216, Stewardship.

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Walter Hoy, 3849 Pallos Verdas, Dallas, Texas 75229

Associate Lay Leaders: K. W. Adams, 4074 So. Better Dr., Dallas, Texas 75229, CLL; Leo Adams, Justin, Texas 76247; Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton, Texas 75006; Herman Dearing, Meadows Building, Dallas, Texas 75206; William E. Drenner, Denton Co. National Bank, Denton, Texas 76201; Cecil R. Fullen, 5114 Goodwin, Dallas, Texas 75206, Lay Development; Thomas Harms, 2418 Summit, Irving, Texas, Methodist Men; J. W. Harrison, Jr., 6102 Averill Way, Dallas, Texas 75225; G. Harris Holmes, 4326 Bobbitt, Dallas, Texas 75229, CLL; Harry Holmes, 3655 Coral Gables, Dallas, Texas 75229, CLL; Dr. J. L. May, 301 No. O'Connor, Irving, Texas 75060, CLL; Harold Perry, 2118 Preston Place, Denton, Texas 76201; J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton, Texas 76201. Gerald T. Owens, 5307 Denton, Dallas 75235, Stewardship

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Frank Greenhaw, 425 So. Galloway, Mesquite, Texas 75149

Associate Lay Leaders: John Bishop, Post Office, Greenville, Texas 75402; Waldo Black, Route 2, Greenville, Texas 75401; Raymond Cameron, 509 Crotty, Rockwall, Texas 75087, Stewardship; William Cameron, 102 Rusk, Rockwall, Texas 75087, Lay Development; Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville, Texas 75031, CLL; N. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, Texas 75428, CLL; J. H. Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce, Texas 75428, Methodist Men; Jack Griggs, 1104 Commerce Dr., Greenville, Texas 75402; Hollis Hindman, 119 Diamond, Terrell, Texas 75160, CLL; Robert Holoway, Rural Rt. 1, Celeste, Texas 75423; Edgar Hutchins, Postmaster, Grenville, Texas 75402, Lay Speaking; Lewis Jackson, 2712 Rix St., Commerce, Texas 75428; Milton Justice, 9926 Lakedale, Dallas, Texas 75218; C. L. McCuistion, Forney, Texas 75126; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville, Texas 75401; B. B. Oakley, R.R. 6, Box 26, Terrell, Texas 75160; Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite, Texas 75149; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce, Texas 75428; Hubert Shields, Rural Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas 75401, CLL; Frank Springer, Rural Rt. 1, Rockwall, Texas 75087; R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, Texas 75218; J. M. Youngblood, Jr., Box 1032, Greenville, Texas 75402; Leo Scarborough, 2308 Seabreeze, Mesquite, Texas, CLL; Walter Vernon, Jr., 6012 Winton, Dallas, Texas 75206; J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City, Texas 75496.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: L. B. Tooley, 11422 Harry Hines, Dallas, Texas 75229

Associate Lay Leaders: Richard D. Ashmore, 1313 Cheyenne Dr., Richardson, Texas 75080, CLL; James R. Bailey, 4401 So .Versailles, Dallas, Texas 75205, Methodist Men; James Brooks, Rt. #2, Box 24, Frisco, Texas 75034; James J. Cupples, 6810 North Ridge Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214, CLL; Charlie Hall, 4002 Ashville Dr., Garland, Texas 75040, CLL; Ned R. Harris, 7220 Stonetrail, Dallas, Texas 75230; Lyman Robinson, 724 Finch, McKinney, Texas 75069, CLL; Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland, Texas 75040, Stewardship.

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: R. Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice Dr., Dallas, Texas 75208

Associate Lay Leaders: M. J. Broome, 821 So. Montreal, Dallas, Texas 75208, CLL; Orvan Carnes, 829 Clearfork, Dallas, Texas 75232; Ted Dempsey, 707 No. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75208; Jeff Gentry, 702 W. Church, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050, CLL; J. T. Gulick, Jr., 447 E. Cherry, Duncanville, Texas, Lay Development; Dwight Haygood, 1101 Crestview, Kaufman, Texas 75142; William C. Heald, 3404 Creek View Dr., Dallas, Texas 75223, CLL; Bill G. Holmes, 538 Laurel, Lancaster, Texas 75146, CLL; Thomas L. Johnson, 816 Highcrest Dr., Dallas, Texas 75232, CLL; S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas, Texas 75224, CLL; Terry C. Mehaffie, 2706 Whitewood, Dallas, Texas 75233, CLL; Tom L. Miller, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas, Texas 75224; Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas 75142, CLL; C. H. Paschall, Mabank, Texas 75147; Don Ragsdale, 6731 Seco Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75217, CLL; Carter Reaves, 2662 Woodmere, Dallas, Texas 75233; M. T. Sebastian, 515 Seaside, Dallas, Texas 75232, Stewardship; Thomas S. Williams, III, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas, Texas 75208, Methodist Men.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Dan Bonner, 914 No. Davis, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

Associate Lay Leaders: Erbie Aikin, Jr., 801 W. Fourth St., Clarksville, Texas 75426, CLL; Billy Anderson, Route 4, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; Wade Bledsoe, 501 W. Terrell, Cooper, Texas 75432, CLL; Roland Butler, Winnsboro, Texas 75494; M. C. Canada, Roxton, Texas 75477; Earl Downs, Route 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; S. T. Garrison, 601 Plano, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482, Stewardship; Herman Goldsmith, Route 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; Ben Hinds, 635 Grand St., Paris, Texas 75460, Methodist Men; Jack Hood, Annona, Texas 75550; L. B. Jordan, 520 Pampa, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; Troy Kern, Route 3, Cooper, Texas 75432; William Lightfoot, 10 NE First Street, Paris, Texas 75460, Lay Speaking; W. B. Meek, Box 514, Mount Vernon, Texas 75457, CLL; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap, Texas 75469; Alvis Pickett, Box 423, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482; C. E. Sale, 400 W. Fourth St., Clarksville, Texas 75426; Bill Thompson, 3061 E. Houston, Paris, Texas 75460; A. C. Waddell, Talco, Texas 75455; Louis Williams, Box 38, Paris, Texas 75460, CLL.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: John Hibbert, 1424 Shields, Sherman 75090

Associate Lay Leaders: J. A. Bryce, Box 434, Sherman, Texas 75090, Stewardship; Gene Bowling, 1301 W. Hull, Denison, Texas 75020, CLL; Hubert Eaton, Ravenna, Texas 75476, CLL; Gene Foster, Box 251, Whitesboro, Texas 76273; H. W. Gandy, 1000 W. Main, Honey Grove, Texas 75446; O. E. Giles, 1602 Nall, Sherman, Texas 75090, CLL; Cloyce Gordon, 803 So. Howeth, Gainesville, Texas 76240, CLL; Clint Hennig, Whitewright, Texas 75491; W. T. May, Bonham, Texas 75418; J. L. Pedigo, Rt. 1, Pilot Point, Texas 76258, CLL; R. L. Smith, 1101 E. Cherry, Sherman, Texas 75090, Methodist Men; Dr. Cruce Stark, Box 1056, Sherman, Texas 75090; Willard I. Tuttle, 1331 So. Travis, Sherman, Texas 75090, Lay Development.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Chas. D. Morrison, City National Building, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301

Associate Lay Leaders: H. Bedford Furr, 2615 Bretton Road, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308; Atlas Gilbert, 411 Denison, Nocona, Texas 76255; Robert C. Holmes, 608 W. Summitt, Electra, Texas 76360; Jim Frank Hornback, Route 2, Decatur, Texas 76234; Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas, Methodist Men; Ernest B. Whitaker, Box 590, Jacksboro, Texas 76056; C. B. Williams, Jr., Box 356, Bryson, Texas 76027; William Witherspoon, Jacksboro, Texas 76056; W. A. Hughes, 406 E. Walker, Decatur 76234; Ted Schroeder, 201 E. Cottonwood, Decatur 76234.

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Anderson, Roy	505 Sylvan, Garland 75040	1962	36
Arnold, Virgil	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1954	27½
Baker, W. Harrison	3805 Bourland Greenville 75401	1955	40
Barron, J. Daniel	2935 Dorrington Drive, Dallas 75228	1966	41
Bennett, Harold W.	327 Freddie Dr., Dallas 75217	1961	18
Black, S. M.	2506 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	1948	42½
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	2656 Big Thompson Cyn, Drake, Colo. 80515	1966	30
Bowen, Clinton L.	3310 Milton Ave., Dallas 75205	1953	43
Broyles, Fred	3625 Shenandoah, Dallas 75205	1959	32
Bucy, W. O.	3725 Kimbro Road, Ft. Worth 76111	1959	39½
Carlyon, J. T.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1955	53
Carter, Elmer	5916 Charlestown Dr., Dallas 75230	1958	41
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	1960	21
Click, Albert	1425 O'Neal, Greenville 75401	1963	18
Coburn, E. H.	Electra 76360	1951	42
Connally, Joseph M.	7035 Eudora Dr., Dallas 75230	1967	47
Craig, W. D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	1960	35
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Brunner, Dallas 75224	1958	50
Davis, Wesley C.	3322 Milton, Dallas 75206	1960	17¾
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)	Rt. 1, Saltillo 74478		30½
Evans, Buyles (Supply)	Sulphur Springs 75482	1964	20
Fielder, Cicero B.	311 Main, Farmersville 75081	1962	46
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Forestburg 76239	1966	
Garrett, Chas. B.	3944 Lee, Greenville 75401	1957	36
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	1954	32
Greenhaw, Cecil (Supply)	c/o 417 Tisinger, Dallas 75116	1965	4
Grounds, Hargrove	Rt. 1, Atlanta 75551	1962	44
Hamilton, Earl G.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville 75401	1962	30
Hanks, Virgil	7218 Thurston, Dallas 75235	1967	16
Hibbert, J. B.	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228	1961	33
Hightower, P. G.	Rt. 1, Winnsboro 75494	1962	38
Hite, Wesley V.	2002 Crestwood Pl., Denton 76201	1955	39
House, G. C.	801 N. Church, Decatur, Texas 76234	1958	35
Hoy, Harry C.	1910 Westway, McKinney 75069	1957	44
Hunter, E. A.	1010 Emerald Isle, Dallas 75218	1956	46½
Jackson, E. B.	c/o 2114 Tolosa, Dallas 75228	1960	38½
Jones, James	708 23rd S.E., Paris 75460	1957	45
Jones, Lloyd H.	Box 1177, Seymour, Texas 76380	1957	29½
Kiker, Ira C.	3809 Stanford, Dallas 75225	1957	49
Land, J. L.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75218	1953	42
Lewis, J. M.	Box 752, Omaha 75571	1958	37
Little, John O. (Supply)	Montague 76251		19½
Lusby, Arthur	Blossom 75416	1960	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke 76262	1939	18
Mann, J. C.	708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Tex. 76010	1958	37
Martin, W. C. Bishop	4223 University, Dallas 75205	1964	50
Martinson, Otto	117 S. Jester, Dallas 75211	1954	38
May, H. Grady	1011 Hudson, Irving 75060	1957	40½
McGee, Fred	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite 75149	1965	4
McCollom, Gerald	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75204	1965	39
Nelson, M. L.	Celina 75009	1966	
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas 75216	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas 75034	1953	41
Patton, Earl	528 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240	1962	39
Patton, Roy	2830 Peavy Place, Dallas 75228	1957	40½
Peterson, W. E.	Rolling Hill Dr., Knob Hill Estates, Frisco 75034	1967	34
Pierce, Arthur W. (supply)	1228 N. Bagley, Lot 166, Dallas 75211	1967	7
Porter, R. E.	Box 234, Plano 75074	1943	42
Quattlebaum, J. O.	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 75205	1954	40½
Reaves, W. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie 75050	1958	37
Rice, John S.	1220 McDonald, Garland 75040	1963	45
Slack, W. B.	Box 327, Royse City 75089	1967	46
Smith, B. L. (Supply)	402 S. Cedar, Clarksville 75426	1968	13¾
Stephenson, Paul	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark. 72150	1959	34
Stuckey, Lewis N.	6218 Llano, Dallas 75214	1960	45
Thomas, A. Foy	128 Redbud Trail, McKinney 75069	1965	39
Thomas, J. D.	4029 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 75216	1952	42
Towner, Walter L.	4401 Iroquois, Nashville, Tenn. 37205	1965	4
Vail, W. H.	600 W. College, Clarksville 75426	1958	41
Walker, P. W.	Rt. 3, Box 134, Denton 76201	1965	36
Webb, J. M.	208 S. Bradley, McKinney 75069	1955	33½
Westbrook, J. H.	Cooper 75432	1965	38
Williams, C. B.	1605 28rd, Wichita Falls 76801	1953	30
Williams, Geo. E.	284 Aurora Circle, Memphis, Tenn. 38111	1960	28½
Wright, E. L.	605 Mission Rd., El Paso 79903	1943	41

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Bishop
Martin, Bishop William C.	4223 University, Dallas 75205	Bishop
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	601 C&I Life Bldg., Houston 77002	Bishop
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	606 Cravens Bldg., Oklahoma City 73100	Bishop

ACTIVE MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Name	Address	Appointment
Adams, Joe Dan	4726 Princeton, Garland 75040	Arapaho
Allen, John	P.O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482	Assoc. First
Atkinson, Loy T.	4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	Grace
Atkinson, Richard D.	Box 297, Wylie 75098	Wylie
Autrey, Donald R.	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel

B

Bailey, W. M.	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 75228	Casa View
Baker, George C.	2940 Daniels Ave., Dallas 75205	Prof., Perkins
Barcus, Edward R.	2031 Simpson, Paris 75460	First
Barcus, Jack	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	St. Marks
Barnes, Donald Eugene	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	P. O. Box 206, St. Jo 76265	St. Jo-Forrestburg
Barnett, William R.	114 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Student
Bedford, Lee A., Jr.	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	Walnut Hill
Bennett, J. Claywood	P. O. Box 267, Pilot Point 76258	Pilot Point-Aubrey-Green Valley
Benton, Donald R.	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Spring Valley
Bledsoe, Marvin	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75040	Axe Mem.
Blythe, Edward C.	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Lake Highlands
Bond, George D.	101 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student
Boone, Bolton	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Adm., Meth. Hosp.
Bouffard, Norman Henry	P.O. Box 398, Howe 75059	Howe-Tom Bean
Brand, John H.	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Munger Place
Brooks, Raymond A.	719 Dumont, Richardson 75080	Hutchins
Browder, Eugene P.	Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas 66600	Topeka State Hosp., Topeka, Kan.
Brown, C. S.	4619 Bull Creek, Austin 78731	Student
Brown, Jim Kimmell	1600 N. Irving Heights, Irving 75060	Oak Haven
Bryant, Baxton	2205 Highland Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Bryant, H. Noel	P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090	First
Burke, Ralph E.	11038 Ridgemeadow Dr., Dallas 75218	Rowlett
Bush, Bob	503 E. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494	First
Butts, Raymond	P. O. Box 3502, Enloe 75441	Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	Box 218, Leonard 75452	Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill
Callahan, Kennon L.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Calvert, Clark	P. O. Box 308, Sulphur Springs 75482	First
Caraway, H. V.	2610 Walnut, Greenville 75401	Lee Street-Floyd
Carleton, Alsie H.	6923 Royal Lane, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Carleton, Rex Mervin	P. O. Box 97, Byers 76257	Byers-Petrolia
Carr, James A.	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	Assoc., Spring Valley
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Box 204, Carrollton 75006	Carrollton

Name	Address	Appointment
Casad, Gordon	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Kessler Park
Childers, Wm. L.	U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia 23708	Chaplain, USN
Clore, Gerald L.	2511 Elm, Dallas 75226	Dir., Goodwill Ind.
Coke, Donald Glenn	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305	Beverly Dr.-Sunnyside Heights
Cole, Charles Evans	201 8th Ave., South Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Editorial Div., Gen. Bd. Educ.
Cole, Elden H.	205 Callan, Kaufman 75142	Kaufman-Wilson Chapel
Connatser, James E.	P. O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	Cedar Hill
Cook, Charles W.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Cooper, Robert Otis	Box 203, SMU, Dallas 75222	Campus Ministry, SMU
Copeland, Carrol	905 E. Ninth, Bonham 75418	First-Whiteshed
Corrigan, W. R.	2343 Abrams Road, Dallas 75214	Lakewood
Cossaboom, William D.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Associate, First
Crouch, William C.	915 Jupiter Rd., Garland 75040	St. Paul's
Culbertson, Donley	Box 236, Chico 76030	Morris Memorial
Cunninggim, Merrimon	8000 Crescent Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63105	Dir., Danforth Fnd.
Cutter, Addison	2511 Elm, Dallas 75201	Goodwill Industries

D

Davenport, Allie M.	5111 Capitol, Dallas 75206	Memorial
Daves, Don Michael	2001 Pine St., Grand Prairie 75050	Prairie Heights
Dean, James P., Jr.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	Greenland Hills
Delleney, J. R.	P. O. Box 778, Bowie 76230	Bowie-Sunset-Newport
Denman, Charles V.	1615 Carpenter Frwy., Irving 75060	Plymouth Park
Denton, James A.	University of Chicago 60600	Student
Devillier, Ronald James	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Dickinson, Wm. H.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth	7210 Wentwood, Dallas 75225	Assoc., Highland Park
Duncan, A. Bailey	P. O. Box 17089, Dallas 75217	Centenary
Dunnam, Spurgeon III	1910 Main St., Dallas 75201	Asso. Editor Texas Methodist
Dunson, Wayne	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	Preston Hollow
Dvorak, John C.	4039 Killion, Dallas 75229	Cochran Chapel

E

Edgar, Fred	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Oak Lawn
Edwards, Kerby	3105 Lamar, Paris 75460	Calvary
Elliott, Robert E.	2603 Andrea, Dallas 75228	Prof., Perkins
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2104 St. John, Greenville 75401	Wesley

F

Fairchild, Millard	10801 Lake June Rd., Dallas 75217	Lake June-Rylie
Farr, David H.	6445 East Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214	Associate, Ridgewood Pk.
Farrell, Leighton	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	First
Fellows, Carol F.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222	Graduate Research Assistant
Fike, Charles E., Jr.	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	University
Flach, S. Richard	1800 Barnes Bridge Road, Dallas 75228	Asso. Casa Linda

Name	Address	Appointment
Fleer, Gilbert E.	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Fletcher, Charles W.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Forrester, Bryan	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232	St. Andrews
Franks, William Daniel	Box 217, Office of the Chaplain- APO San Francisco 96280	Chaplain, USAF
Franz, Jerry	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	Mid-Western Campus Minister — Antelope
Fraser, John R.	Vint Hill Farms Station, Warrenton, Va. 22186	Chaplain, USA
Free, E. Lebron	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308	Associate, University
Freeman, Richard	6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214	Ridgewood Park

G

Garrett, James E.	P. O. Box 404, Commerce 75428	First
Gathings, Ervin M.	Jefferson Towers, Suite 501 Dallas 75208	Dist. Supt. Dallas-Southwest
Gatlin, James M.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris 75460	Garrett-Blossom
Gibson, Jack Miller	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 75211	Irwindell
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	First
Goodwin, W. J.	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	Grant Street
Gordon, Eugene	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Granger, Thomas Buford	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217	Pleasant Mound
Graves, Thomas	901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090	Key Memorial
Gray, Jack	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	Cockrell Hill
Green, Patrick E.	2434 Guadalupe, Austin 78705	Assoc., Campus Minister Univ. of Texas
Greenhaw, William	2417 Tisinger, Dallas 75228	Casa Linda
Grimmett, Phillip Ed., Jr.	355th Combat Support Grp. (PACAF) APO San Francisco 96273	Chaplain, USAF
Grisham, William Edwin	P. O. Box 128, Valley View 76272	Valley View-Myra-Scivell's Bend
Gwaltney, J. A.	1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson 75080	West Shore

H

Hale, Joseph Rice	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Deptml. Assoc., Gen. Bd. Evang.
Hall, Larry Joe	111 Peach St., Denton 76201	Wesley Fnd., TWU
Hanks, Virgil	7218 Thurston, Dallas 75235	Supernumerary Assoc. Exec. Sec.
Hares, James	Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Conf. Bd. of Education
Harleston, Dow	Box 74, Wolfe City 75496	Wolfe City
Harris, George	3629 Poinsetta, Dallas 75211	Student-Perkins
Harris, Thomas A.	Deputy Army Chaplain, Dept. of the Army, HQrs. Third U.S. Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga. 30330	Chaplain, USA
Hart, Barbara G.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Harvey, Earl E.	7509 Inwood Rd., Suite 2C, Dallas 75209	District Supt.
Hauerwas, Stanley	P. O. Box 215, Yale Divinity School New Haven, Conn. 06702	Student-Yale
Hawkins, John M.	Box 622, Honey Grove 75446	McKenzie — Monks Town-Telephone

Name	Address	Appointment
Hayes, Edwin T.	2515 Park, Greenville 75401	Kavanaugh
Hayes, Joe C., III	309 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75205	Paradise Ct.
Haynes, C. Michael	P. O. Box 115, Irving 75060	Assoc., First
Hendricks, J. S.	P. O. Box 96, Terrell 75160	First-Elmo
Hensley, J. P.	120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	St. John's
Hicks, Harrell	1700 W. Kingsley Road Garland 75040	Associate, Axe Memorial
Hill, Luther	P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	Rockwall-Heath
Hoggard, Earl R.	2101 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76308	District Supt.
Holmes, Wm. A.	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76207	First
Holt, Don C.	P. O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	Bridgeport
Hood, Paul H.	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls 76301	Friberg, Cooper, Charlie
Houseman, Harry	4500th Air Base Wing (CH) Langley Air Force Base, Virginia 23365	Chaplain, USAF
Howell, Richard	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Min. of Music, Oak Cliff
Howell, William E.	927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Tyler St.
Huffstutler, Edgar	P. O. Box 276, Lewisville 75076	Lewisville
Hunt, C. M.		Chaplain, USAF

I

Irish, Jerry Arthur	511 Prospect, No. 2 New Haven, Conn. 06511	Student

J

Jameson, A. D.	Office of Chaplain, Hq. 12th Air Force, Waco, Texas 76703	Chaplain, USAF
Johnson, Wm. T.	130 W. Texas, Denison 75020	Trinity
Jones, George W., Jr.	2927 Lovers Ln., Dallas 75225	Asst. Prof., S.M.U.
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	Floral Heights
Judy, Marvin T.	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	Prof., Perkins

K

Keightley, Carl E.	1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tenn. 37212	Dir. Communications Gen'l. Bd., Evangelism
Kifer, Earl E.	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Brooklyn Ave.
Kindel, Felix	6611 Snider Plaza, Suite 104 Dallas 75205	Assoc. Ex. Secy. Missions and Evangelism, Town and Country
Kirton, Bill R.	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Assoc., Lake Highlands
Kirton, Mrs. Pat	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Kittrell, David	P. O. Box 744, Denton 76201	Asbury
Koontz, J. L.	2718 Brandon, Dallas 75211	Brandon Avenue
Kruse, Reinhard	P.O. Box 127, Annona 75550	Annona

L

Lancaster, John T.	Box 308, Lake Dallas 75065	Lake Dallas
Lane, James Walton	Rt. 1, Arthur City 75411	Assoc. N. Lamar Co. Larger Parish

Name	Address	Appointment
Langley, Robert E.	P. O. Box 34324, Dallas 75234	Chapel Hill
Lare, Marvin	1823 Second Ave., Dallas 75215	Dallas Inner City Parish
Lavender, Garland T.	P. O. Box 889, Farmersville 75031	First
Lawson, Henry H.	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Oak Cliff
Leander, Daniel Vance	1007 Wendsor, Denton 76207	Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga
Lewis, Clayton M.	P. O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149	First
Lightfoot, John A.	1800 Barnes Bridge Road Dallas 75228	Min. of Education Casa Linda
Lindgren, Ron F.	Perkins School of Theology SMU, Dallas 75222	Student
Logan, A. H.	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Lord, Richard Pollard	2434 Guadalupe, Austin 78705	Texas Meth. Student Movement

M

Major, A. Jarratt	P. O. Box 755, Denton 76201	Dir., Wesley Fnd. NTSU
Marshall, Rufus Ben	P. O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205	Conf. Bd. of Educ. Youth
Martz, Harvey C.	902 S. College, Decatur 76234	Decatur Ct.
May, Robert C.	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	Seagoville
Mercer, Jerry L.	c/o Azusa Pacific College, Azusa, Calif. 91702	Prof., Azusa College
Meredith, Lawrence	Albion College, Albion, Mich. 49224	Prof., Albion College
Merrill, Gale W.	P.O. Box 326, Mabank 75147	Mabank-Aley
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	1910 Main St., Room 502 Dallas 75201	District Supt.
Milam, David E.	Rt. 1 Frisco 76201	Cooper Creek Ct.
Miller, Edward L.	4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls 76302	Wesley
Miller, T. Lee	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75218	Adm., Blanton Gardens-C. C. Young
Milner, Leon F.	P. O. Box 712, Keystone Heights, Florida 32656	Keystone Community Church
Minga, T. Herbert	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218	White Rock
Mobley, Jimmie H.	P.O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115	DeSoto
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rt. 1 Rhome 76078	Rhome
Mood, Henry	1020 Western Hills Dr. West Sherman, 75090	District Superintendent
Moody, Marvin	University of Texas, Austin 78700	Student
Moorhead, Nicholas N.	2029 Tompkins, Grand Prairie 75050	Inglewood
Mooring, Fred	2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234	Webb Chapel
Morell, Paul L.	927 W. 10th, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Morphis, John W.	122 Center, Grand Prairie 75050	First
Murray, Billy W.	212 W. Live Oak, Jacksboro 76056	Jacksboro-Jermyn
Myrick, Byron D.	108 S. Lillis Ln., Denison 75020	Imperial Heights
McElvaney, W. K.	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230	Northhaven
McFarland, Neill	10416 Yorkford, Dallas 75218	Provost, S.M.U.
McGee, Carl	P. O. Box 63, Henrietta 76365	Henrietta-Ringgold
McGee, John Willis	830 W. Main, Denison 75020	Waples
McGinnis, H. Lee	534 Belt Line, Richardson 75080	Assoc. First
McIntosh, Kenneth	128A Argyle St. 3rd Floor Kowloon Hong Kong, China	Missionary
McKeown, James	2520 Oates Drive, Mesquite 75149	St. Stephen
McLean, John G.	Cooper 75432	Cooper-Charleston
McLean, William D.	6213 Lakeshore, Dallas 75214	Dir. Young Adult Min., Pres. of N.E. Texas

Name	Address	Appointment
McManus, Jerry Joe	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane
McNabb, Jack D.	7120 Indian Ridge, Dallas 75232	Wheatland
McPherson, Jerry Mac	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238	Assoc., Lake Highlands

N

Neal, Charles A.	2519 Park, Commerce 75428	Dir., Wesley Fn., Commerce
Nighswonger, Carl A.	University of Chicago Hospital Chicago, Ill. 60600	Same
Noblin, James S., Sr.	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane

O

Ormond, John	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Associate, First
Ortmayer, Roger	475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10027	National Council of Churches
Ott, Jerry P.	9th & Ave. B, Garland 75040	Assoc., First
Outler, Albert	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230	Prof., Perkins
Owens, Richard R.	2417 Carolinda Dr., Waco 76710	Professor, Baylor

P

Palmer, James B.	1601 Ave. K, Plano 75074	First
Peel, Thomas R.	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 73607	Assoc., First
Penn, William W.	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482	Wesley
Perkins, Delaine T.	Office of the Chaplain, Fort Bragg, North Carolina	Chaplain, USA
Perry, Richard T.	504 W. Broadway, Clarksville 75426	McKenzie Mem.
Peters, Charles Ray	4928 Live Oak, Apt. 201, Dallas 75206	Dallas Apt. House Ministry
Pinckney, Robert B.	P. O. Box 248, Avery 75554	Avery-Williams Chapel
Polk, J. W.	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., First
Poole, Franklin P.	George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee 37200	Student
Posey, Charles R.	Hospital Travis (MATS) Travis AFB, Calif. 94535	Chaplain, USAF
Price, Thomas H.	P. O. Box 396, Talco 75487	First

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Dean, Perkins

R

Raines, Harold A, Jr.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	Assoc., First
Randolph, G. C.	P. O. Box 302, Decatur 76234	First
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	3117 Gross Rd., Mesquite 75149	St. Mark's
Ravert, Lawrence D.	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Assoc., White Rock
Redus, M. Ward	3507 University Blvd., Dallas 75207	Prof., SMU
Reed, Erwin W.	P. O. Box 216, Trenton 75490	Trenton-Gober-Randolph
Regan, Richard Gary	P. O. Box 6, Lancaster 75416	First
Renfro, Arthur F.	1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	Wesley-Chambersville
Reynolds, Carl D.	2341 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Wesley
Rider, Travis A.	Institute of Religion, Houston 77000	Student

Name	Address	Appointment
Ridlehuber, W. Tom	1470 Hillcrest Blvd., Gainesville 76240	Mission
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 University Blvd., Dallas 75205	Trinity
Ridley, Royce Wilton	Ft. Sill, Oklahoma 73503	Army Chaplain
Roberson, L. John	2232 W. 5th, Irving 75060	Kirkwood
Robertson, B. C. (Pete)	4519 Twin Post, Dallas 75234	Schreiber Memorial
Robinson, Charles K.	2501 W. Club Blvd., Durham, N. Carolina 27705	Duke Univ. Professor
Rogers, O. B., Sr.	931 17th S.E., Paris 75460	N. Lamar County Larger Parish
Ryan, Roy Hugh	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Assoc., Lovers Lane

S

Sanders, Jack T.	Garrett Theological Seminary Chicago, Illinois 60600	Professor
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	P. O. Box 277, Whitesboro 76273	Whitesboro-Gordonville
Scott, James B.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Seymour, Leslie W.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Shaw, Don T.	3700 Estelle, Irving 75060	Northgate
Shaw, John Victor, Jr.	1200 West Shore, Richardson 75080	Assoc., West Shore
Shawver, David	Drawer M, Caddo Mills 75005	Caddo-Mills-Bethel
Shipp, Thomas J.	5002 W. Lovers Ln., Dallas 75209	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M.	2822 Lowell, Irving 75060	Goodwill Industries
Shuler, Philip E.	P. O. Box 494, Holliday 76366	Holliday-Dundee
Simpson, James M., Jr.	1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224	Elmwood
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76301	Scotland
Smith, Bill Morgan	760 Hartin Circle, Irving 75060	First
Smith, Bourdon	119 N. Grand, Gainesville 76240	Whaley Mem.
Smith, McClain G.	P. O. Box 127, Alvord 76225	Alvord
Smith, Morris C.	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76301	Assoc., Floral Heights
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	Assoc., Duncanville
Smith, Sam John, Jr.	Crandall, Texas 75114	Sabbatical
Smith, Tom E.	P. O. Box 186, Justin 76247	Justin
Smith, Thomas J.	Drawer L, Frisco 75034	Frisco
Sparkman, Edwin King	5350 Beeman, Dallas 75223	Owenwood
Spencer, Robert L.	10525 Brockband, Dallas 75229	Missionary
Spradling, David E.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	Assoc., University Park
Stephenson, W. T.	11076 Swaffar Dr., Dallas 75228	District Supt.
Stewart, Montie Wayne	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Kessler Park
Stone, Donald L.	4018-A Bluebonnet, Houston 77025	Student, Univ. Houston
Streun, John Arnold	P. O. Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095	Van Alstyne
Swafford, James N.	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 75222	Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
Swain, Dale L.	5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206	Assoc., Munger Pl.
Swift, William D.	1404 Laurel, Georgetown 78626	Dean of Men, Southwestern U.

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	P. O. Box 328, Nocona 76255	Nocona-Montague
Taylor, John Earl	P. O. Box 993, Archer City 76351	First
Thomas, Julian	P. O. Box 128, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Thomas, Kenneth	4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	Glen Oaks
Thompson, George	3201 S. Berkley, Dallas 75224	Aldersgate
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	P. O. Box 846, Electra 76360	First
Thompson, Milford	2100 Leander, Dallas 75211	Stevens Park

Name	Address	Appointment
Topper, George C.	P. O. Box 336, Whitewright 75491	Whitewright-Marvin
Trice, William E.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	University Park
Trompler, Raymond A.	3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas 75216	Lancaster Avenue
	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	Asbury
Tucker, Albert F.	2331 San Paula, Dallas 75228	TANE
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	Iowa Park
Turner, Leon	302 So. Denton, Gainesville 76240	First
Turner, Merwin	P. O. Box 216, Bryson 76027	Bryson-Perrin
Turner, Robert M.	2819 Hollandale, Dallas 75234	Christ
Turnipseed, Robert S.	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76307	Assoc., Music Floral Heights

U

Underwood, Walter L.	P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	First
Upchurch, William F.	10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnut Hill

V

Van Zant, Kermit	1222 Phoebe Lane, Garland 75040	Assoc., St. Philip's
Vaughan, Alton	2703 S. Hampton, Dallas 75224	Clearview
Vaughan, Loren H., Jr.	2908 Briarwood, Plano 75074	Briarwood
Vernon, Walter N.	201 Eighth Ave., South Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Editorial Div., Gen. Bd. Educ.
Vickers, Glynn Julian	P. O. Box 306, Celina 75009	Celina-Cottage Hill

W

Waddell, Donald W.	2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	Maple Lawn-Mary King-St. Luke's
Walker, James H.	P. O. Box 266, Krum 76249	Krum-Stony
Walker, Michael W.	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	Assoc., Walnut Hill
Walker, Robert M.	3210 Cleveland, Paris 75460	District Supt.
Walt, Earnest	Box 326, Celeste 75423	Celeste Charge
Walton, Charles M., Jr.	P. O. Box 1430, Grand Prarie 75050	Assoc., First
Ward, James Merrill	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Prof., Perkins
Warden, Chief A.	Box 374, McKinney 75069	First
Washburn, Howard W.	1200 Davis St., Evanston, Ill. 60053	Gen. Bd. Hosp. and Homes
Weaver, Merle G.	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	Assoc., Oak Lawn
Weaver, Thomas P.	9th & Ave. B, Garland 75040	First
Wells, Roy Draydon, Jr.	Birmingham Southern	Instructor
Wheeler, George H.		Chaplain, USN
Whiddon, W. Roger	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park
Wiksten, DeForrest	209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 75208	Dir. Area Counseling Ministry, Meth. Hosp.
Williams, Loy A.	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76202	Assoc., First
Wilson, Buist B.	3531 S. Ravinia, Dallas 75233	Southwood
Wilson, Edwin Guy	Rt. 2, Greenville 75401	Salem-Kinser
Womack, Ramon L.	P. O. Box 22, Allen 75002	Allen
Wright, Theo	P. O. Box 466, Mt. Vernon 75457	First

Y

Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Second Brigade, 24th Inf. Div., A.P.O. New York 09112	Chaplain, USA
Yeager, Clay A.	Box 5, Bogota 75417	Bogota
Youngblood, Don	802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354	Burkburnett

Z

Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	P. O. Box 56, Pecan Gap 75469	Ladonia-Pecan Gap
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.	3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Highland Park

STUDENT SUPPLY PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Charge
Aikin, Lilbon J.	Route 1, Avery 75554	Brewster-Garland Chapel
Allday, Harold D.	876 Magnolia Ln., Lancaster 75146	St. Matthews, Dallas
Arnold, Cecil E.	Route 1, Scurry 75158	Rosser-Elm Grove
Ashburn, Andrew	1715 Highland, Denton 76201	Blue Mound
Briscoe, William	1910 Monroe, Commerce 75428	Commerce Ct.
Butler, Albert	P. O. Box 234, Detroit 75436	Detroit
Campbell, A. D. Jr.	1605 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	Harless, Denison
Carroll, A. R.	Windom 75492	Windom-Hail-Lannius-McGraw Chapel
Chester, Eldon	2412 Debra, Denison 75020	Pottsboro-Cedar
Colbert, George	1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Kessler Park
Condray, Frank	420 S. Main, Paris 75460	Petty
Cornelius, Norman	6417 Lafayette Way, Dallas 75230	Crandall
Currie, William	Box 128, Bellevue	Bellevue-Vashti-Joy
Dunnam, Charles	P. O. Box 922, Argyle 76226	Argyle-Roanoke
Gears, Judson	P. O. Box 816, Cumby 75433	Cumby-Campbell
Gipson, Charles R.	P. O. Box 337, Boyd 76023	Boyd
Goolsby, Joe Ed	451 S.E. 3rd, Cooper 75432	Brashear
Haney, Johnnie W.	2913 Lebanon, Wichita Falls 76309	Megargel
Jones, Danson	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	Bluegrove-Deer Creek
Klimpel, Dan	P. O. Box 286, Coppell 75019	Coppell
Martin, J. Harold	P. O. Box 186, Ector 75439	Ector-Mulberry-Ravenna
Mathews, John R.	515 Flook, Apt. 10, Garland 75040	Lucas First
Moffatt, Jack	3116 Fondren, Dallas 75205	Assoc., Cochran Chapel
McKay, James M.	1304 N. Rolkwall, Terrell 75160	College Mound
Nichols, David L.	Route 1, Sherman 75090	Southmayd
Nichols, Mike	2616 Anderson, Greenville 75401	Merit
Norred, J. O.	Route 1, Greenville 75401	Liberty-Ardis Heights
Pittman, Richard	P. O. Box 245, Anna 75003	Anna-Melissa-Westminister
Poore, Elwood	P. O. Box 188, Kemp 75143	Kemp-Becker
Purves, Donald L.	P. O. Box 224, Forney 75126	Forney
Ray, W. V.	705 E. College, Terrell 75160	Asbury, Terrell
Sawyer, Boyd	P. O. Box 185, Wilmer 75172	Wilmer
Seals, S. W.	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482	Shooks Chapel
Sewell, James	P. O. Box 34324, Dallas 75234	Assoc., Chapel Hill
Shambeck, Louis	P. O. Box 206, Prosper 75078	Prosper
Smith, O. G.	P. O. Box 43, Addison 75001	Addison
Stevenson, Henry	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 75231	Vickery
Tallman, Ronald W.	200 Moore Hall, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75222	Chisholm
Thomson, James	3424 Balomede, Lancaster 75146	Skyline, Lancaster
Tyler, Don	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75211	Min. of Music, White Rock

Walker, Tim	P. O. Box 28, Roxton 75477	Roxton-Brookston
Wallace, Rodney C.	2116 W. Brooklyn, Dallas 75208	Assoc., Brooklyn Ave.
Wardell, Edward B.	1302 Whaley Dr., Gainesville 76240	Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine
Welborn, Gene	Princeton 75077	Princeton, Pleasant Grove
Welch, J. R.	315 Gates, Bonham 75418	Clark Mem.-Dodd City
Wilcoxen, George	314, Murchison, Farmersville 75031	Verona-Blanton Chapel
Williams, Norman	7700 Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75080	Assoc., Spring Valley
Williamson, H. P.	131 E. Heron, Denisbn 75020	Messenger Chapel
Wood, Roger	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	Assoc., Preston Hollow
Wright, William H.	P. O. Box 1176, Josephine 75064	Josephine Charge
Wyatt, Grady	P. O. Box 83, Pickton 75471	Pickton-Como-Pine Forest
Yates, Frank	Route 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff 75481	Sulphur Bluff

FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

Collins, Wm. S.	P. O. Box 6, Bells 75414	Bells-Savoy, Virginia Pt.
Funk, Joe	915 Denton St., Denton 76201	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Kirby, Woodrow	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211	Arcadia Park
Leatherwood, Joe	P. O. Box 95, Era 75220	Era-Rosston-Spring Creek
Lewis, George R.	P. O. Box 70, Quinlan 75474	Quinlan-Williams Chapel
Regan, M. Russell	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Sale, W. F.	P. O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Smith, Lawrence E.	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman 75090	Sadler

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Anderson, Roy	505 Sylvan Dr., Garland 75040	Pleasant Valley
Baker, W. Harrison	3204 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205	Shady Grove
Bennett, Harold W.	327 Freddie Dr., Dallas 75217	Glendale
Cates, R. L.	1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418	New Hope
Click, Albert F.	Box 367, Sanger 76266	Sanger
Craig, William D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona 76255	Dye Mound-Shady Grove
Dennis, A. L.	Rt. 1, Saltillo	Saltillo
Fielder, Cicero B.	311 Main, Farmerville 75031	Blue Ridge
Graves, Charles J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman 75090	Friendship
Hite, Wesley	P. O. Box 777, Denton 76201	Assoc., First
McCollom, Gerald P.	3518 Edgewater Dr., Dallas 75205	Assoc., Tyler St.
Porter, R. E.	P. O. Box 234, Plano 75074	Assoc., First
Rice, John S.	1229 McDonald, Garland 75040	Assoc., St. Philip's
Slack, W. B.	P. O. Box 327, Royse City 75089	Royse City
Thomas, A. Foy	128 Red Bud Trail, McKinney 75069	Weston
Thompson, J. B.	9101 Midway, Dallas 75209	Assoc., Cochran Chapel
Walker, Philip W.	Route 3, Box 134, Denton 76202	Bible Chair, Wesley Fnd.

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Charge	Name	Address
Argyle-Roanoke	*1 J. L. Turner	Roanoke
	*2 Mrs. Leo Bell	
Blue Mound-Little Elm	A. F. Ganzer	1900 Panhandle, Denton
Blue Mound	Joe Haisler	Rt. 1, Denton
Little Elm	Earl Morris	Rt. 1, Frisco
	H. E. Fry	Rt. 1, Frisco
	*Mrs. Harrell Hicks	
Carrollton	Charles Blalack	1508 Ross, Carrollton 75006
	*Mrs. John Mitchell	Box 477, Carrollton 75006
Chinn's Chapel		
Cooper Creek Circuit	Wayne Wilson	Rt. 2, Denton
	Rufus Bason	815 Carol, Denton
Coppell	*Mary Perkins	Rt. 1, 85-A, Coppell 75019
	Cathy Sowell	Rt. 1, Box 134-A, Coppell 75019
	*Mrs. Betty Parker	
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Loren Brintnall	13531 Heartside, Dallas 75234
	*Verne Glass	3861 Boca Bay, Dallas 75234
Christ	Harvey Milligan	3436 High Mesa, Dallas 75234
	Walt Manske	2924 Candlewick, Dallas 75234
	*W. A. Mackey	
Cochran Chapel	*J. W. Harrison, Jr.	6102 Averill Way, Dallas 75225
	*Walter Dunbar	4013 Beechwood, Dallas 75220
Lovers Lane	*J. V. Folsom	4531 Park Lane, Dallas
	*Mrs. Jack Bishop	5011 Horseshoe Trail, Dallas
	*Harrison Baker, Jr.	3654 Weeburn Dr.
	*Eugene St. Clair	10306 Crittendon
	*Dr. Lester Keyser	10321 Van Dyke
	*Wm. Earl Norris, Sr.	14202 Haymeadow Dr. Apt. 160
	*A S. MacGregor	
	Roland Goss	10456 Creekmore
	Mrs. Francis Rudine	4311 Brookview Drive
	*Don Bearden	4811 Elsby
	*Cecil Porter	5002 W. Lovers Lane
	M. L. McDonald	3349 Northaven
	John Secrest	9306 Lake Highlands
Maple Lawn-Mary King	W. E. Bard	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas 75229
	*Chester Millican	5819 Cedar Springs, Dallas
Maple Lawn	W. E. Bard	11132 Pinocchio, Dallas 75229
Mary King		
Northhaven	1 Bruce Hall	13721 Sprucewood Drive, Dallas 75240
	2 Merle Rider	4246 Hockaday, Dallas 75229
	*Mrs. C. Wayne Banks	
Oak Lawn	*1 James Davis	6623 Pemberton, Dallas 75230
	*Mrs. Garice L. Rope	
	*2 Willard Crotty	
Schreiber Memorial	*Bob Lange	10910 Lathrop, Dallas 75229
	Norman Campbell	
St. Luke	Mike Kelly	3708 Durango, Dallas 75220
	J. J. Thomas	4335 Manning Lane, Dallas 75220
Trinity	*C. Hal Jones	2742 Southwood, Dallas 75233
	*Dr. E. W. Breihan	1423 San Saba, Dallas 75218
	*Darla Brown	
Walnut Hill	*Harry Holmes	3655 Coral Gables, Dallas 75229
	*H. R. Adair	6054 Norwny Road, Dallas 75230
Webb Chapel	Mrs. Ed Elliott	3043 Windmill, Dallas
	Mrs. Harry Hansen	13327 Challaburton, Dallas
	*Mrs. Morris Vanderbilt	
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Ervin Tipton	726 Bolivar, Denton 76201
	Russell A. Vernon	1213 North Sherman, Denton 76201
First	*1 Raymond Pitts	Drawer A, Denton
	*2 Mrs. Byron Smith	1624 W. Oak, Denton
	1 Dr. Jack Watson	1511 Kendolph, Denton
	2 Mrs. Frank Martino	1222 Emerson, Denton
Elm Ridge-Mustang	T. M. Dye	Box 916, Bridgeport
	Mrs. T. M. Dye	Box 916, Bridgeport
	*Elvis C. Stephens	
IRVING:		
First	T. N. Crawford	1005 Salem, Irving 75060
	*Lewis Hancock	2250 West Pioneer, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	*Dr. James L. May	301 North O'Connor Road, Irving 75060
	Balford Morrison	521 Sandra Drive, Irving 75060

Charge	Name	Address
Oak Haven	*D. M. (Mike) Harms	1809 Annette Drive, Irving
	*Mrs. Joe L. (Pat) Brown	1621 Cooper Drive, Irving
Plymouth Park	Douglas Grogan	1720 Sunnybrook, Irving 75060
	*LeRoy Shellum	227 Hanover Lane Irving 75060
Northgate	*1 Gary Lewis	2408 Concord, Irving
	2 Mr. Tommie Elmore	1012 Northgate Drive, Irving
Justin-Ponder	1 Leo Adams	Justin 76247
	2 C. Y. Leuty	Rt. 1, Justin 76247
Justin	*Mrs. Tom E. Smith	
Ponder	Mrs. Scott Lee	Ponder 76259
	Mrs. John Taylor	Ponder 76259
Krum-Stony	*Mrs. Waymon Miller	Krum 76249
	Mrs. Ralph Ashworth	Krum 76249
Lake Dallas	*Mrs. Dolph Treece	Lake Dallas
	Mrs. Henry Sargent	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	*Mack Bogard	Box 246, Lewisville
	*Edsel Ford	161 Old Mill Circle, Lewisville

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	Mrs. Lenora Gray	Blue Ridge
	Mrs. W. C. Grisham	Blue Ridge
Caddo Mills	*T. A. Vaughan	Box 298, Caddo Mills
	H. V. Jordan	Box 86, Caddo Mills
Bethel	Mrs. Lula Leatherwood	1019 Seevers, Dallas
	*Mrs. Dennis Hart	8302 Poplar, Greenville
Celeste Charge	Mrs. Frank Barnard	Celeste
	Mrs. Will Ross	Rt. 2, Greenville
	Mrs. C. J. Childress	Rt. 1, Celeste
Chisholm	*Mrs. R. L. Nichols	Rt 4, Terrell
	R. L. Nichols	Rt. 4, Terrell
College Mound	*W. H. Love	401 W. Chestnut, Kaufman
	Hollis Hindman	119 Damon, Terrell
Commerce, First	*J. W. Rollins	2311 Mayo, Commerce
	J. H. Crabb	2512 Taylor, Commerce
Commerce Ct.	Fred Dewees	Rt. 1, Campbell
	Claude Bryant	307 N. Park, Commerce
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*Gene Rice	10030 Lakedale Dr., Dallas
	Grady Stanley	9802 Kingsman, Dallas
Casa View	*M. E. Lee	10182 San Juan, Dallas
	*James Gaulding	1537 Bella Vista, Dallas
	Russell Surle	8805 Rolling Rock, Dallas
Dallas, First	*Layton Bailey	3527 University, Dallas
	Mrs. Bill Estes	10489 Sinclair, Dallas
Dallas, First	*Lacy Crain	P. O. Box 20882, Dallas
Owenwood	*Mrs. S. N. McCleskey	816 Monte Vista, Dallas
	A. W. Speer	1530 Fairview, Dallas
White Rock	*Marshall Fagin	7055 Hillgreen, Dallas
	R. L. Stephenson	11716 Farrar, Dallas
White Rock	J. B. Tomson	9837 Mercer, Dallas
	*Mrs. J. E. Tisdale	1532 El Campo, Dallas
White Rock	*Mrs. Josephine Heck	11128 Paddock Circle, Dallas
	*Mrs. Marshall Fagin	7055 Hillgreen, Dallas 14
Farmersville	*Mrs. Tom Lovell	400 N. Washington, Farmersville
	*W. A. Middlebrooks	307 So. Washington, Farmersville
Forney	Mrs. Lillian Bowles	Forney
	*Mrs. J. C. Mills	Forney
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*James Cole	2511 Ridgecrest, Greenville
	Martin Youngblood	2312 Lang Road, Greenville
Lee Street	*N. P. Shankle	2504 Rolling Hills, Greenville
	Mrs. Hardy Parrott	1115 Rees, Greenville
Floyd	Chester Phillips	Rt. 3, Greenville
	Mrs. Chester Phillips	Rt. 3, Greenville
Liberty-Ardis Heights	Cecil Clark	1801 Upthegrove, Greenville
Salem-Kinser	*C. B. Gilmore	2114 Church, Greenville
	James Orme	3101 Ridgecrest, Greenville
Wesley	*Cecil Billingslea	Rt. 2, Campbell
	R. L. Warren, Sr.	Box 123, Greenville
Josephine Charge	Mrs. Lyle Cook	Josephine
	*Mrs. Bert James	Rt. 3, Farmersville
Lone Oak	Bill Mize	Rt. 1, Lone Oak
	Mrs. I. I. Bailey	Rt. 1, Lone Oak
MESQUITE:		
First	*Walter Robinson	1316 Gus Thomasson Rd., Mesquite
	Vernon Paschall	1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite

Charge		Name	Address
St. Marks	*1	Harvis Rhoden,	2318 Tradewind, Mesquite
		Ray Fields,	3205 Parkside, Mesquite
		Herb Goodenough,	4638 Marigold, Mesquite
St. Stephen		Jerry Hobbs,	3529 Delford, Dallas
	*1	Dick Benson,	11106 Quail Run, Dallas
		Don M. Webb	
Princeton		Ronald Walden,	Princeton
		Cecil Crawley,	Princeton
Quinlan	*1	Joe Burleson,	Rt. 2, Quinlan
		W. H. Herlon,	Box 297, Quinlan
Rockwall	*1	George Adkins,	501 Nash, Rockwall
	*1	Clifford Mills,	317 S. Fannin, Rockwall
Heath		Alvis Nash,	Rt. 1, Forney
Royse City Charge	*1	Helen Calhoun,	Royse City
		Ruby Adams,	Royse City
		Ernest Smith,	Quinlan
Shady Grove	*1	Mrs. Billy Ray Adams,	Rt. 1, Greenville
		Oran Alexander,	Rt. 1, Greenville
TERRELL:			
Asbury Charge		S. G. Skinner,	204 Hackberry, Terrell
		W. E. Cook,	105 La Roe, Terrell
First-Elmo		B. B. Oakley,	Box 26, Terrell
	*1	Mrs. C. H. Hall,	403 First, Terrell
Verona	*1	Mrs. Glen Richardson,	Rt. 1, Blue Ridge
		Mrs. Wynona Samples,	Blue Ridge
Blanton Chapel	*1	Wren Grimes,	Rt. 1, Wolfe City
		Clifford Brookins,	Rt. 1, Leonard
Wolfe City		Fletcher Haywood,	Rt. 1, Wolfe City
		Charles Engle, Jr.,	Box 138, Wolfe City

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	1	Nelson Headen,	521 Sage Valley, Richardson
	*2	John Headen,	Route 3, Lewisville
Allen	*1	Alton Boyd,	Allen
	2	Ed Blacketer,	Allen
Anna, Melissa, Westminister	*1	Doris White,	Box 91, Anna
	2	J. R. Shelley,	Melissa
Celina	*1	Mrs. Alta McKnight,	Celina
	2	Mrs. Jack Tamplen,	Route 2, Celina
DALLAS			
Grace	*1	Ervin Rehfeldt,	6442 Vickery
	*2	Archie Dunlap,	5542 Monticello
Greenland Hills	*1	Mrs. J. V. Atkinson,	3923 Frontier Lane
	2	Mrs. Dale Edwards,	6540 Westlake
Highland Park	*1	Bliss Albright,	1910 Main Street
	*1	Bryan Brawner,	3300 Mockingbird Lane
	*1	R. L. Dillard,	6624 Lakewood Blvd.
	*1	Mrs. Elmer Gessell,	4324 Windsor Parkway
	*1	Clarence Gittard,	Dallas County Courthouse
	*1	Eugene McElvaney,	1401 Elm Street
	*1	Willis Tate,	SMU
	2	Phil Baker,	3300 Mockingbird Lane
	2	Elvin Geiser,	3300 Mockingbird Lane
	*2	Mrs. J. N. R. Score,	3525 Southwestern
	2	Mrs. Lillian Sills,	3300 Mockingbird Lane
	2	Jimmy H. Stewart,	SMU
	2	Robert C. Hartley,	9015 Rolling Rock
Lake Highlands	*1	Earl McClure,	9309 Crestlake
	2	Howser Zumwalt,	9530 Angleridge
Lakewood	1	John Bryant,	6247 Lakeshore
	*2	Mrs. Marie Sims,	6158 Vickery
Memorial	1	E. J. Dasch,	5232 Mercedes
	*2	Mrs. C. M. DeLay,	2320 Prairie
Munger Place	*1	Clyde Monds,	5300 Mercedes
	2	Mrs. Les Wilkinson,	5543 Monticello
Preston Hollow	*1	Clifford Johnson,	7517 Bextershire
	*1	Kirby Jackson,	6506 Prestonshire
	2	Mrs. Kirby Jackson,	6506 Prestonshire
	2	Mrs. Mahlon Grant,	4454 Melissa Lane
Ridgewood Park	*1	Bob Shytles,	5427 Ledgestone
	2	Mrs. Ned Harris,	7220 Stonetrail
St. John's	*1	H. R. Spencer,	5612 Reiger
	2	S. M. Glazener,	6200 Reiger

Charge		Name	Address
University Park	*1	James Ard,	9609 Lanshire
	*1	Dale Simpson,	7508 Caruth
	1	Mrs. Alida Hammond,	4429 Grassmere
	*Mrs.	H. C. Boehning	
	2	Mike Michero,	5338 Emerson
	*2	James H. Merritt,	1401 Elm Street
	*J.	D. Vanderwoude	
	2	Jack Meyers,	3812 Marquette
Vickery	*1	Mrs. Bessie Stringfellow,	5774 Leona
	2	Mrs. W. R. Hooten,	6420 Ridgecrest
	2	Mrs. A. E. Mullenix,	6102 Ridgecrest
Frisco	1	J. C. Dick,	P. O. Box 273, Frisco
	2	James Brooks,	Route 2, Frisco
GARLAND:			
Axe Memorial	2	Lucille Ashley,	Box 537, Frisco
	*1	Randall Clark,	8524 Shagrock, Dallas
	2	James C. Sims,	2105 Skillman, Garland
First	*1	Herbert Axe,	1105 Carney, Garland
	*1	Howard Taylor,	1802 Robin Lane, Garland
	2	Bill Karnes,	2618 Glenbrook, Garland
	2	Curtis Crossman, Jr.,	P. O. Box 236, Garland
St. Paul's	*1	Gene Hildinger,	1014 Lawson, Garland
	*2	Sue Henberlin,	4022 Longleaf, Garland
St. Philip's	*1	Charlie Hall,	4002 Ashville, Garland
	*2	Wendell Halpin,	221 Duke, Garland
LUCAS:			
First	1	Mrs. John Shipp,	Route 2, McKinney
	2	None	
McKINNEY:			
First	*1	Lewis West,	1709 N. Oak, McKinney
	2	T. E. Hardaway,	1309 W. Louisiana, McKinney
Wesley Memorial	*1	Mrs. Raymond Walthall,	203 E. Josephine, McKinney
	2	Mrs. J. R. Drain,	1307 N. Bradley, McKinney
Chambersville	1	Mrs. A. C. Anderson,	Route 4, McKinney
	*2	Mrs. Bob Covington,	Route 4, McKinney
	2	Mrs. Opal Nixon,	1411 Wysong, McKinney
PLANO:			
Ridgewood Park	*1	Dave Johnson,	3004 Briarwood, Plano
	2	Mrs. L. H. Vaughan, Jr.,	2908 Briarwood, Plano
First	*1	J. Cecil Carpenter,	Hillside Drive, Plano
	2	Mrs. Dick Loveless,	Route 2, Plano
Pleasant Valley	*1	Mrs. Leon Beard,	1413 Maple Drive, Garland
	2	Marie Brown,	113 E. Ridgewood, Garland
Prosper	*1	W. F. Moseley,	Prosper
	2	Mrs. C. G. Hays,	Prosper
Cottage Hill	*1	Mrs. Bud Phillips,	W. Elm Street, Celina
	2	Mrs Lawrence Pell,	W. Elm Street, Celina
RICHARDSON:			
Arapaho	*1	Ward Steinback,	7954 Briaridge, Dallas
	2	Ben Rogers,	1428 Chippewa, Richardson
First	*1	Sam Rowland,	404 E. Tyler, Richardson
	2	Bruce Madden,	1218 Cherrywood, Richardson
Spring Valley	*1	Bill Strange, Jr.,	7624 Woodstone, Dallas
	*1	D. B. Smith,	7240 Elmridge, Dallas
	*	R. A. Arnett	
	2	Jewell Jones,	6935 Arboreal, Dallas
	2	Rick Arnett,	13289 Meadowside, Dallas
West Shore	1	Mrs. Jack Shenk,	518 Arrowhead Drive, Richardson
	*2	Mrs. John Dillard,	915 Wateka Way, Richardson
Rowlett	*1	Mrs. Connor Taylor,	Rowlett
	2	Mrs. Lavinia Roan,	500 S. Garland, Garland
Weston	2	Mrs. Thomas Moore,	Route 1, Garland
	*1	Gerald Giles,	Route 1, Celina
	2	German Huff,	Weston
Wylie	*1	Nathan Eldridge,	Route 1, Wylie
		Mrs. Nathan Eldridge,	Route 1, Wylie

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	*1	Lowell Potter,	Cedar Hill 75104
	2	J. W. Copeland,	Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	1	Fred Adams,	Crandall 75114
	2	Mrs. C. A. McDaniel,	Crandall 75114
DALLAS:			
Aldersgate	*Douglas Sanders,		306 W. Hobson, Dallas 75224

Charge	Name	Address
Arcadia Park	Mrs. Clifton C. Glasgow, 3838 Kimballdale, Dallas 75233	
	Mrs. Lorraine Nelson, 808 N. Morocco, Dallas 75211	
Asbury	Mrs. D. O. Milburn, 815 N. Bond, Dallas	
	*Mrs. B. R. Thompson, 1855 Meadow Valley, Dallas 75232	
Brandon Ave.	Mrs Ted Sebastian, 515 Seaside, Dallas 75232	
	Hester Compton, 1146 McLean, Dallas 75211	
Brooklyn Ave.	Mrs. O. R. Billings, 2925 Brandon Ave., Dallas 75211	
	*Mrs. J. C. Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211	
Centenary	A. B. McCans, 2438 Gladstone Dr., Dallas 75211	
	*Mrs. Ray Beard, 6205 Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228	
Clearview	Mrs. Irving Patzig, 2202 San Pablo, Dallas 75227	
	*Jess Bolin, 6606 Manitoba, Dallas 75216	
Cockrell Hill	Mrs. Jess Bolin, 6606 Manitoba, Dallas 75216	
	*H. C. Jones, 4030 Penrod, Dallas 75211	
Elmwood	Mrs. J. W. Vessels, 4122 Falls Dr., Dallas 75211	
	C. E. Miller, 1143 Wilbur, Dallas 75224	
Glendale-Lawson	*J. B. Stamey, 3009 Mapleleaf Dr., Dallas 75233	
	W. J. Reinhardt, 9625 Elam Rd., Dallas 75217	
Glendale	*Mrs. H. W. Bennett	
	Lee Yeager, 524 Odeneal, Dallas 75217	
Lawson	Mrs. Dalton Mayne, 430 ARd Rd., Seagoville 75159	
	Mrs. J. R. Shands, Rt. #1, Mesquite 75149	
Glen Oaks	Wilbur F. Roper, 811 Green Hill, Dallas 75232	
	Bill Clevenger, 5004 Moss Point, Dallas 75232	
Irwindell	*Dr. W. J. Lawhorn, 2529 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233	
	*Mrs. W. J. Lawhorn, 2529 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233	
Kessler Park	*1. Frank Ireland, 903 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208	
	1. Calvin Hodge, 1043 Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208	
	*2. Thomas S. Williams, 1024 Knott Place, Dallas 75208	
	2. John D. Yowell, 616 Kessler Lake, Dallas 75208	
Lake June—Rylie	1 Mrs. Billy Patton, 8812 Craig, Dallas 75217	
Lake June	*2 Miss Mae Baltz, 10836 Lake June Rd., Dallas 75217	
Rylie	1 Mrs. Bob Owens, Rt. #3, Box 312, Seagoville 75147	
	*2 Mrs. Claude Gilcrease, 1207 Oak, Dallas 75217	
Lancaster Ave.	*P. G. Wilson, 1539 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216	
	Mrs. W. A. Yowell, 4207 S. Denley Dr., Dallas 75216	
Oak Cliff	*1 Russell Smith, 5414 Yolando, Dallas 75229	
	*1 S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224	
	2 Tom Cross, 5115 Regatta, Dallas 75232	
	2 Allen Stripling. 545 Hoel, Dallas 75224	
Pleasant Mount	*Ed Worthy, 6709 Seco, Dallas 75217	
	Charles Umphress, 2224 Santa Cruz, Dallas 75227	
St. Andrews	*Mrs. Jim Luker, 1125 Medalist, Dallas 75232	
	Mrs. Fred Whiteacre, 6715 Briarfield, Dallas 75232	
St. Matthews	*Mrs. Sue Gill, 6924 Antler Rd., Dallas 75217	
	Mrs. Adren Arrington, 423 So. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75217	
Southwood	*Guy Griffin, 2415 Whitewood, Dallas 75233	
	Wynn Stanton, 1207 Maureen, Dallas 75232	
Stevens Park	*Mrs. Dewey Lamb, 2145 Barberry, Dallas 75211	
	Mrs. J. J. Lieto, 402 N. Lillian, Dallas 75211	
Tyler St.	*Edwin McMackin, 1233 Woodlawn, Dallas 75208	
	Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208	
	Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas 75233	
Urban Park	*Emmett Evans, 5715 Churchill, Dallas 75227	
Wesley	Aubrey Temples, 3825 Seevers, Dallas 75216	
	H. D. Huffstutler, 2506 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	
Wheatland	*Lionel Irvin, 3143 Mountain Spgs. Rd., Dallas 75237	
	Charlie Wilmut, 2725 So. Montreal, Dallas 75224	
	Charles Robinson, 6504 Putting Green Dr., Dallas 75232	
DeSoto	*1 Mrs. John Snipes, 800 Hilltop Circle, DeSoto 75115	
	2 Malcolm Hamm, Box 147, DeSoto 75115	
	2 Otis West, Box 429, DeSoto 75115	
Duncanville	*Gus Alexander, Box 8, Duncanville 75116	
	*Mrs. Mildred Babke, 113 N. Casa Grande, Duncanville 75116	
	2 Mrs. Alta Bailey, Box 187, Duncanville 75116	
	2 Mrs. Roma Brandenburg, 411 E. Freeman, Duncanville 75116	
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First Church	Earl M. Heavrin, 929 S.W. 5th, Grand Prairie 75050	
	*Mrs. Sam Dawson, 957 N.W. 9th, Grand Prairie 75050	
	2 Mrs. Vera Allday, 106 Parkview, Arlington	
	2 Mrs. James Buckert, 330 Domingo, Grand Prairie 75050	
Inglewood	*John Nance, 114 Dorris Dr., Grand Prairie 75050	
	Fred Bryan, 1022 S.W. 5th, Grand Prairie 75050	
Prairie Heights	Mrs. J. L. Brannon, 1513 Hickory, Grand Prairie 75050	
	Bill Sharples, 214 N.E. 32nd, Grand Prairie 75050	
	*Mrs. J. E. Smith, 725 N.W. 9th St, Grand Prairie 75050	
	Mrs. Carl Arnold, 2245 Vega, Grand Prairie 75050	

Charge	Name	Address
Hutchins	*Mrs. Weldon Mabra, Box 132, Hutchins 75141	
	Mrs. Robert Jeffers, Box 298, Hutchins 75141	
Kaufman-Wilson Chapel	Dwight Haygood, 1101 Crestview, Kaufman 75142	
Kaufman	C. M. Coatney, 1504 S. Jefferson, Kaufman 75142	
Wilson Chapel	Ballard Godwin, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
	Maurice Gronewald, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142	
Kemp-Becker	*Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143	
Kemp	Ed Thornton, Kemp 75143	
Becker	George Becker, Kemp 75143	
LANCASTER:		
First Church	*Mrs. M. J. McAvoy, 412 West Redbud, Lancaster 75146	
	Mrs. Foster Tyler, 166 Aspen, Lancaster 75146	
Skyline	*Delton Smith, 710 Elston Dr., Dallas 75232	
	Edward Robinson, 2427 Burlington, Dallas 75211	
Mabank-Aley:	*C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147	
Mabank	*Mrs. Forrest Evritt, Mabank 75147	
Aley	Miss Maureen Broker, Mabank 75147	
Seagoville	*1 Percy L. Johnson, 304 Shadywood Lane, Seagoville 75159	
	2 J. Pope Koon, 707 Judy Lane, Seagoville 75159	
Scurry Charge:	*1 Mrs. C. E. Arnold, Rt. #1, Scurry 75158	
Elmgrove	2	
Rosser	*Mrs. Mary Lowry, Rosser	
	Mrs. Thelma Jones, P. O. Box 25, Wilmer 75172	
Wilmer	Joe Tittsworth, Rt. #2, Wilmer 75172	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	1 Mrs. Frank Puckett, Annona	
	2 W. W. Bryant, Jr., Annona	
Avery	* Mrs. Reinhard Kruse,	
	1 L. T. Moore, Avery	
	2 Mrs. Joe Storey, Rt. 1, Clarksville	
Blossom-Pattonville	*Mr. Gene Walker, Rt. 2, Blossom	
	Mr. Cecil Blackbourn, Blossom	
Brashear	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	
	W. A. Jackson, Brashear	
Bogota	*Dr. W. E. Troutt, Bogota	
	*Harold Geese, Bogota	
Cooper-Charleston	*Bryan Sparks, 301 N.W. 1st, Cooper	
	Mrs. Clovis Hooten, 1020 S.W. 1st, Cooper	
Clarksville-Brewster	Ballard Holley, 500 W. Jackson, Clarksville	
	Mrs. Vernon Gray, Rt. 4, Clarksville	
Clarksville-McKenzie Mem.	*A. A. Bensten, Rt. 4, Clarksville	
	Marion Lawson, Box 630, Clarksville	
Cumby-Cambell	*Mrs. Alva Lawrence, Cambell	
	Mrs. Lloyd Thomas, Rt. 1, Cumby	
Deport	James Grant, Deport	
	Mrs. Ina Sparks, Deport	
	*Joseph W. Gage	
Detroit	Mrs. Jack Fodge, Detroit	
	Mrs. Russell Guest, Detroit	
Lake Creek-Enloe-	John Waller, Ben Franklin	
Ben Franklin	Harry Nimmo, Lake Creek	
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	V. G. Olsen, Pecan Gap	
	Mrs. Eunice Hill, Ladonia	
Larger Parish	Anderson Parsons, R.R., Arthur City	
	Mrs. Wirt Buster, Rt. 1, Paris	
	*R. H. Crawford, Rt. 1, Arthur City	
Mount Vernon	*Sam Harvey, Mount Vernon	
	Bill Stribling, Mount Vernon	
Paris-Calvary	Palmer Biggers, 185 32 S.E., Paris	
	Albert Woodsen, 303 9 S.E., Paris	
Paris-First	*A. H. Chamness, 1340 Pine Bluff, Paris	
	Blake Lee, 1130 Lamar, Paris	
Paris-Garrett	1 Bill Thompson, 3195 Allen, Paris	
	2 Alfred Stewart, 1604 Pine Bluff, Paris	
Petty Charge	1 Lonnie Tribble, Rt. 2, Sumner	
	2 Rudolf Sherwood, Rt. 4, Honey Grove	
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	Mrs. Joe Baine, Sr., Rt. 2, Como	
	Earnest Neighbors, Pickton	
Roxton-Brookston	*Mrs. J. H. Holding, Roxton	
	*Mrs. Fulton Fry, Roxton	
Saltillo	B. R. Knight, Box 138, Saltillo	
	Jabe Whitten, Mount Vernon	
Shooks Chapel	Ewing Temples, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	
	J. D. Darby, 1339 S. Broadway, Sulphur Springs	

Charge	Name	Address
Sulphur Bluff	*Mrs. Ralph Vance	Sulphur Bluff
	Mrs. Faye Clark	Rt. 2, Dike
Sulphur Springs:		
First	H. C. McGrede	Box 327, Sulphur Springs
	Herman Goldsmith	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs
Wesley	*Douglas C. McIntire	1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs
	Carl Filbert	507 Pampa, Sulphur Springs
Talco	Mrs. L. E. Sullivan	Talco
	*Mrs. Tom Price	Box 396, Talco
Winnsboro	*Frank White	804 S. Mill
	Rowland Butler	Box 354, Winnsboro

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point	1	Mrs. W. E. Dugan	Bells
	2	Mrs. O. B. Fulaney	Bells
Bonham:			
Clark Mem.-Dodd City	1	Weldon Nichols	Bonham
	2	E. C. Finley	Bonham
First Church-Whiteshed	*Roy Owens	Bonham, 401 E. Ninth	
	W. H. Rosser	Bonham, Rt. 2	
Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine	Mrs. Tom Blankenship(	Gainesville, Rt. 2	
	Mrs. Edward B. Wardell	Gainesville, 1302 Whaley	
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	Ross Gayden	Tioga, Box 31	
	Mrs. J. Fair	Gunter, Rt. 1	
	*Bailey Gaydow		
Denison:			
Harless	Mrs. Nicholas	Denison, Rt. 3	
	Nick Nicholas	Denison, Rt. 3	
Imperial Heights	Billy Rogers	Denison, 2901 Stafford Dr.	
	John Ward	Denison, 1123 Oakridge	
	*Larry E. Bozarts		
Messenger Chapel	Ellis Kindaman	Denison, Rt. 1	
	J. C. Foust	Denison, Rt. 1	
Trinity	K. B. Reynolds	Denison, 1830 Woodlawn	
	*Bob James	Denison, Rt. 2, Box 191-D	
Waples	W. L. Steakley	231 N. Eddy, Denison	
	Jack Berry	Denison, 720 S. Fairbanks	
Ector-Ravenna-Mulberry	*Harold Hodges	Ector 75439	
	Mrs. Hubert Eaton	Ravenna 75476	
Gainesville:			
First	*Mrs. A. W. Wells	Gainesville, 806 S. Dixon	
	John Vinson	Gainesville, 301 Rosedale	
Mission	Mrs. Claudette Harrison	Gainesville	
	*Mrs. Bill Crawford	Gainesville, 1807 Throckmorton	
Whaley	*Charles Wilson	Gainesville, Box 758	
	Hardy Young	Gainesville, 302 Commerce	
Honey Grove-Monkstown-Telephone	H. W. Gandy	Honey Grove	
	O. L. Durham	Telephone	
Howe-Tom Bean	C. L. Poole	Howe	
	N. D. Moses	Howe	
Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill	F. A. Boutwell	Celeste, Rt. 1	
	Paul Simpson	Celeste, Rt. 1	
Pilot Point-Aubrey	1	Mrs. L. L. Prock	Pilot Point
	2	Mrs. Texia Love	Aubrey
	*Mrs. Erwin Reed		
Pottsboro-Cedar	1	A. L. Barr	Pottsboro
	2	C. A. Cain	Whitewright, Rt. 2
New Hope	J. H. Henson	Bonham, Rt. 3	
	C. J. Freeman	Ivanhoe, Rt. 1	
Sadler	Mrs. Jewell Bennett	Sadler	
	Mrs. Louella Blakley	Sadler	
	*Mrs. Foy Smith		
Sanger-Greenvalley	*Mrs. Glen Waide	Sanger, Rt. 1	
	Mrs. Arlon Newton	Sanger	
Sherman:			
First	*Maurice E. Lee	Sherman, Box 1124 75090	
	Kyle Avery	Sherman, 310 N. Carl	
Friendship	C. C. Lilly	Sherman, Rt. 2	
	O'Neal Lilly	Sherman, Rt. 2	
Key Mem.	*O. E. Giles	Sherman, 1602 Nall	
	Linous Jarvis	Sherman, 711 Kessler	
Southmayd	J. E. Darnell	Sherman, Rt. 2	
	B. C. Scoggins	Dorchester, Rt. 1	
	*Mrs. O. V. Kirby		
Trenton-Gober-Randolph	*Roy Robinson	Trenton	
	Mrs. Homer Williams	Bonham, Rt. 1	

Charge	Name	Address
Valley View-Myra-Sivell's Bend	Mrs. John Lowe	Valley View
	Mrs. John Sparkman	Valley View
	*Mrs. Jean Grisham	
Van Alstyne	*Robert E. B. Fielder	Van Alstyne
	J. Harl Stinnett	Dallas, 6330 Pemberton
Whitesboro-Cordanville	*O. D. Perkins	Whitesboro, 1303 Sherman Dr.
	Herman Brookshear	Whitesboro, 1404 Sherman Dr.
Whitewright-Marvin	Mrs. A. M. Bryant	Whitewright, Box 367
	Mrs. James Bryant	Whitewright, Box 128
	*Clint C. Hennig	
Windom-Hail-Lannius-McGraw Chapel	Mrs. A. R. Carroll	Windom
	Mrs. Fred Williams	Windom
ERA-Rosston-Spring Creek	Mrs. Ruel Bundy	Era, Box 147, Rt. 4, Gainesville
	Archie Scott	Era 76238
	Mrs. J. E. Leatherwood	
	*Mrs. W. R. Green	Rt. 1, Gainesville

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Alvord	1	Mrs. Jeane Smith	Alvord, Texas 76225
	2	Mrs. W. M. Caruthers	Alvord, Texas 76225
Antelope	1	Dewey Cobb	Windthorst 76389
	2	Mrs. S. A. Oliver	Archer City 76351
Archer City	*1	G. B. Purcell	Box 456, Archer City 76351
	2	H. C. Green	Box 136, Archer City 76351
Bellevue	*1	Charles H. Gray	Bellevue 76228
Vashti	2	Mrs. Charles Gray	Bellevue 76228
	1	Mrs. John Phagan	Star Rt., Newport
	2	Mrs. Edward Hunt	Route 1, Bellevue 76228
Joy	1	Mrs. M. E. Pruitt	Route 2, Decatur 76234
Bluegrove-Deer Creek	1	Mrs. J. H. Whitaker	Route 2, Henrietta 76365
	2	Mrs. Gene Thompson	Route 2, Henrietta 76365
Bowie	*1	Mrs. W. L. Eubank	Route 3, Bowie 76230
Sunset	*2	Mrs. G. A. Quinsenberry	Box 903, Bowie 76230
	1	David Caswell	Route 2, Sunset 76270
Boyd	*1	Mrs. B. R. Boteler	Boyd 76023
	2	Mrs. H. N. Reid	Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*1	Mrs. S. C. Kaker	11 Robinhood Drive, Bridgeport 76026
	2	Mrs. Embry Hines	1706 Cates, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin	*1	Eugene Davis	Bryson 76027
	2	Mrs. Frank Mason	Perrin 76075
Burkburnett	1	J. L. Caffee	Box 333, Burkburnett 76354
	2	Coy Jones	501 Rosewood, Burkburnett 76254
	2	A. H. Lohoefner	206 W. 4th, Burkburnett 76254
Byers-Petrolia	1	Fred Gibbs	Byers 76357
	1	Mrs. L. G. Pollard	Petrolia 76377
	2	Mrs. Ray Stine	Petrolia 76377
Chico:			
Morris Memorial	*1	Guy Mann	Box 244, Chico 76030
	2	John Sharp	Route 2, Chico 76030
Decatur	*1	Albert T. Jordan	Box 611, Decatur 76234
	*2	Arnie P. Deaton	401 S. State St., Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit	1	O. L. Cook	Route 4, Decatur 76234
	2	Allard Shields	Route 4, Decatur 76234
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	1	Thurman Tatum	W. Mesquite St., Nocona 76255
	2	L. W. Young	Saint Jo, Texas 76265
Electra	*1	Mrs. Harold Marsh	Box 1102, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	1	Mrs. J. H. Sharr	Route 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls 76301
	2	A. P. Fleming	Route 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Ringgold	*1	Edd William	Box 346, Henrietta 76265
	2	Mrs. Edd William	Box 346, Henrietta 76265
Holliday-Dundee	*1	C. M. Laurence	Holliday 76366
	2	W. D. Boardman	Dundee 76358
Iowa Park	*1	Mrs. Miles Hines	Box 458, Iowa Park 76367
	2	Taylor George	Box 412, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn	*1	A. D. Shawver	Drawer B, Jacksboro 76056
	2	Lester Dodson	Box 735, Jacksboro 76056
	2	Dick Christian	Box 735, Jacksboro 76056
Megargel	1	Mrs. B. F. Fichte	Megargel 76370
	2	Mrs. H. A. Talbott	Megargel 76370
Nocona-Montague	1	G. W. Humphreys	Box 327, Nocona 76255
	*2	Mrs. Dow Howard	Box 237, Nocona 76255

Charge		Name	Address
Paradise Circuit:			
Boonsville	1	Loyd Wood, RFD, Bridgeport 76026	
Garvin	1	Mrs. Mary Robinson, RFD, Bridgeport 76026	
Paradise	1	Mrs. T. E. Allison, Route 1, Paradise	
Rhome	1	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Rhome 76078	
	2	Mrs. Marvin Holt, Rhome 76078	
	*	Mrs. Roy Montgomery	
Saint Jo-Forestburg	1	Mrs. Ted Jackson, Forestburg	
	*2	Mrs. Betty Barnett, Box 206, Saint Jo 76265	
Valley View	1	Mrs. J. Roy Lakey, Route 1, Iowa Park 76367	
Wichita Falls:			
	2	Mrs. Otho Childers, Route 1, Iowa Park 76367	
Beverly Drive	*1	Claude Draper, 1013 Landon Lane, WF 76305	
Sunnyside Heights	*2	Floyd Daves, 1409 Travis, WF 76301	
First	1	Ralph Eyer, 2406 Ellingham, WF 76308	
	*1	Joe N. Prothro, 2109 Ellingham, WF 76308	
First	*1	Joe Justin, 4806 Briar Cliff, WF 76309	
	2	Col. Floyd Taylor, 2 E. Southmoor Apts. WF 76302	
	2	Charles D. Morrison, City Nat'l Bank Bldg. WF 76301	
Floral Heights	*1	A. B. Burlison, 1500 Buchanan, WF 76309	
	*1	Frank Harvey, 2708 Hamilton, WF 76308	
	*1	Ikard Smith, 2008 Irving Place 76308	
	1	W. Eric White, 3200 Hamilton, WF 76308	
	2	Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm Drive, WF 76308	
	2	T. J. Waggoner, Jr., 2207 Miramar, WF 76308	
Grant Street	*1	Homer Booher, 2140½ Ave. F, WF 76309	
	2	Joe Counts, 2502 Taylor, WF 76309	
	2	Herbert Newsom, 8210 Miami, WF 76309	
St. Marks	*1	Bob Lawson, 4506 Sisk Road, WF 76310	
	2	Virgie Tate, 4104 Lavell, WF 76308	
Scotland	*1	C. A. Jackson, 1416 N. 8th St., WF 76304	
	2	Mrs. C. A. Jackson, 1416 N. 8th St., WF 76304	
University	*1	Charles Harper, 4682 Sierra Madre, WF 76310	
	*2	Harold Newman, 4212 York St., WF 76310	
Wesley	1	W. C. Hill, 2015 Victory, WF 76301	
	2	L. B. Lindsey, 1078 Ardath, WF 76301	

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Held in Dallas, Texas, First Methodist Church and Sheraton Dallas Hotel

MAY 29-31, 1967

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

The one-hundred first session of the North Texas Annual Conference was opened by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Bishop Pope conducted the service of Holy Communion, assisted by the superintendents of the districts of the North Texas Conference and Harold Raines.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

At 7:30 p.m., assembled in the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope called the first business session to order. The conference sang Wesley's hymn, "And are we yet alive," and then was led in prayer by Bishop Pope.

The Conference Secretary, Henry Mood, directed the Roll Call of delegates.

Bill Morgan Smith, Raymond Trompler, and John McLean were named assistant secretaries, and W. L. Zimmerman was named statistician. Mr. Zimmerman named the district auditors and assistant conference statisticians.

Bishop Pope announced the Conference Committees (See Committees).

Following an introductory statement by Bishop Pope, the Honorable Eric Jonsson, Mayor of the City of Dallas, spoke words of welcome to the Conference. Mrs. Jonsson was presented to the Conference. A plaque of Appreciation was presented by Bishop Pope and the North Texas Annual Conference to Mayor Jonsson.

Mrs. Kenneth Pope, escorted by T. Herbert Minga, was presented to the conference by Bob Middlebrooks.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS: John Brand gave the Report No. 1 for the Committee on Conference Relations (See Reports).

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: Henry Lawson gave the Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. John McLean read the list of those recommended by the Board to be received into Full Connection:

VOTED: to receive into full connection Carroll Sneed Brown

VOTED: to receive into full connection Ralph Edward Burke

VOTED: to receive into full connection William Albert Davis

VOTED: to receive into full connection Edward Lebron Free

VOTED: to receive into full connection Valrye Eugene Gordon

VOTED: to receive into full connection Barbara Gwendolyn Hart

VOTED: to receive into full connection Reinhart Kruse

VOTED: to receive into full connection John Thomas Lancaster
VOTED: to receive into full connection David Elliott Milam
VOTED: to receive into full connection Byron Davis Myrick
VOTED: to receive into full connection Jerry Paul Ott
VOTED: to receive into full connection Arthur Fred Renfro
VOTED: to receive into full connection Royce Wilton Riley
VOTED: to receive into full connection Tom E. Smith
VOTED: to receive into full connection Robert Smith Turnipseed
VOTED: to receive into full connection Michael Wayne Walker

Following satisfactory answers to the Disciplinary questions, Bishop Pope spoke a word of welcome to those received into full connection.

TRANSFERS: Bishop Pope announced the names of ministers who have transfered in and those who have transferred out of the North Texas Conference during the year. (See Transfers)

BALLOT: The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences was announced.

Bob Shytles, delegate from Ridgewood Methodist Church, proposed that delegates be nominated from the floor and then be elected by ballot. The motion failed to carry

Clerical and Lay Tellers were named (see Tellers), and the first ballot was cast.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL: Thomas J. Shipp, chairman, presented the report of the Administrative Council. Leighton Farrell spoke words of appreciation to the conference and to the Administrative Council regarding his work as Executive Secretary.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT: Each District Superintendent spoke briefly regarding highlights of his district.
Bishop Pope commended the work of the Superintendents, and expressed appreciation for the fine spirit of co-operation of the Cabinet.

SPECIAL LEGISLATION: Bishop Pope announced that action on special legislation was necessary regarding a proposed merger with Evangelical United Brethren Church and proposed elimination of the Central Jurisdiction.

Bob Middlebrooks presented the proposed uniting of the two denominations after giving a background of such a proposal. The 1966 adjourned session of the 1964 General Conference approved the proposed Constitution of the United Methodist Church and the Enabling Legislation. Henry Mood, Secretary, read the Resolution and moved its adoption. (See Resolutions)

VOTED: to approve the proposed Constitution and Enabling Legislation. A total of 452 ballots were cast, with 424 voting in favor, and 28 voting against.

William Dickinson presented the resolution concerning the proposed elimination of the Central Jurisdiction, as adopted by the 1966 adjourned session of the 1964 General Conference of the Methodist Church. (See Resolutions)

VOTED: to approve the resolution. A total of 420 votes were cast, with 406 voting for, and 14 against the resolution.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION: John Rasmussen gave the report, and presented a film-strip prepared by the Commission.

HOSPITAL AND HOMES: Buist Wilson, chairman, gave the report and presented T. Lee Miller, Blanton Gardens administrator; Bolton Boone, Methodist Hospital in Dallas; Spencer Stockwell, Methodist Mission Home, and Kenneth Copeland, Methodist Home at Waco.

VOTED: to approve the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports)

Earl Hoggard read the report of nominations which nominated those who are to serve on boards, committees and commissions.

VOTED: to elect those nominated. (See Boards, Committees, and Commissions)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: T. Herbert Minga called for visitors to the Conference to be presented.

Bishop Pope announced the appointment of Sidney Roberts as Area Executive Secretary, and presented Mr. Roberts to the Conference.

Following announcements, Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The North Texas Annual Conference met for its third session on Tuesday morning, May 30, 1967, at 8:30. A Memorial Service was conducted by Henry Mood. The morning hymn, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was directed by John P. Hensley, with Mrs. George Soderstrom at the organ. W. B. Slack led in prayer. Jerry Delleney delivered the sermon. Following the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie that Binds," Bishop William C. Martin pronounced the benediction.

REPORT ON JOURNAL: Julian Thomas reported that minutes of previous sessions were examined and found in order.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Richard Freeman, who has transferred from the Texas Conference, was presented.

REPORT OF FIRST CLERICAL BALLOT: 254 ballots were cast with 8 invalid. 124 votes were necessary for election. Albert Outler received 125 votes and was declared elected.

REPORT OF FIRST LAY BALLOT: 171 votes were cast, of which 149 were valid. 75 votes were necessary to elect. There was no election.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: William Dickinson, chairman, introduced the report. William B. Strange spoke on behalf of Higher Education. Mr. Strange made the motion that the Wesley Foundation apportionment of $75,000 be included in World Service and Conference Benevolences at the beginning of next quadrennium. An amendment was offered to refer the matter to the Commission on World Service and Finance. The amendment was acceptable to the Board of Education, and became a part of the report.

VOTED: to adopt the Higher Education Committee section of the report. (See reports)

William Dickinson read the list of trustees recommended to serve with various institutions of Higher Education. (See Committees)

VOTED: to elect the trustees recommended. (See list)

Joseph Quillian, Dean, Perkins School of Theology, spoke regarding the program of ministerial education.

Richard Howell gave the report for the section on Leadership. Certified Directors of Education were presented. J. Mac McPherson and Eugenia Stewart were recommended and consecrated as Certified Directors of Education.

William H. Dickinson recommended that administration of physical facilities at Texoma and Lake Bridgeport camps be placed under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council (See Report).

VOTED: to adopt the recommendation.

Thomas J. Shipp recommended that instead of having separate trustees for camping facilities that the facilities should have the trustee oversight of the regular Conference Board of Trustees.

VOTED: to approve the recommendation.

Mrs. Leo Baker presented the Program Committee Report, and was assisted by Ben Marshall, Associate Executive Secretary for Education, and Jack Wilson Harkey, member of the Conference Youth Council. Royce Hardaway, Executive Secretary for Education of Children, also spoke briefly.

Paul O. Cardwell was commended for fourteen years of service as Conference Executive Secretary for the Board of Education.

VOTED: to approve Report No. 3 of the Board of Education report.

Bishop William C. Martin, Director of Ministerial Education, spoke about need for the local church to stimulate concern for ministerial recruitment and training.

VOTED: to approve the entire report of the Board of Education.

Bishop Pope presented Leighton Farrell, Area Executive Secretary, and commended Dr. Farrell for making arrangements for the meeting of the annual conference.

CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE: Bryan Brawner presented a proposal for the Conference to acquire property at 6001 Hillcrest in Dallas for use as conference headquarters. (See Reports).

VOTED: to approve the report, and to authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to carry out the recommendation.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM: Ira Galloway, chairman, introduced the report. John Brand, Mrs. Fern Flaherty, and Bob McInnis reported on the program of "Contact", a telephone ministry.

James Dean spoke on the program of Preaching Evangelism; Charles Ray Peters reported on the Apartment Ministry; Kenneth Carter reported on Lay Witnessing, and Felix Kindel summarized the report of the Board of Evangelism.

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports)

REPORT OF SECOND LAY BALLOT: 165 ballots were cast, of which 134 were valid. 68 were necessary to elect. Willis Tate received 109, and Leo Baker received 89, and they were declared elected.

REPORT OF SECOND CLERICAL BALLOT: 229 ballots were cast of which 215 were valid. 108 votes were necessary for election. Bob Middlebrooks received 127, Alsie Carleton received 114, and Robert E. Goodrich received 114, and they were declared elected.

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY: John Dvorak presented Walter N. Vernon, author of **Methodism Moves Across North Texas**, a history of Methodist in the North Texas Area

REPORT OF THE THIRD CLERICAL BALLOT: 203 ballots were cast of which 202 were valid. 102 votes were necessary for election. There was no election.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS AND BOARD OF PUBLICATION: Don Benton gave the report, and presented Mr. J. F. Albright, Manager, Southwest Regional Service Center. Mr. Albright announced that the share of profits for the North Texas Conference amounted to $7,037.09. A check in that amount was presented to the Conference.

VOTED: to approve the report of Publishing Interests. (See Reports)

When Carl Keightley, Editor of The Texas Methodist, came to address the conference, a rising vote of appreciation was accorded him. Following brief remarks, he introduced Don Kinslow, the incoming editor of The Texas Methodist.

VOTED: to adopt Report No. 3 of the Board of Publications. (See Reports)

VOTED: to adopt the report of the Board of Publications. (See Reports)

REPORT OF THIRD LAY BALLOT: 171 ballots were cast, of which 155 were valid. 78 votes were necessary to elect. There was no election.

REPORT OF FOURTH CLERICAL BALLOT: 230 ballots were cast. 116 votes were necessary to elect. Walter Underwood received 135, and was declared elected.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: T. Herbert Minga presented Chaplains and visitors from other conference.

WORSHIP SERVICE: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presided at the noon worship service. Bishop Thomas K. Gorman, Bishop of the Diocese of Dallas-Ft. Worth of the Roman Catholic Church, delivered the sermon.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The Tuesday afternoon session began at 2:00 o'clock.

REPORT OF FOURTH LAY BALLOT: 175 ballots were cast, of which 165 were valid. 83 votes were necessary to elect. R. L. Dillard, Jr., received 107 and J. V. Folsom received 88, and these were declared elected.

AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE: Bob Middlebrooks gave the report, and called on De Forrest Wiksten, Area Counselor to speak. (See Reports)

REPORT OF FIRST CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 225 votes were cast, of which 203 were valid. 102 votes were necessary to elect. Thomas J. Shipp received 130 votes, and was declared elected.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN: R. L. Dillard, Jr. gave the report for the Board of Christian Social Concern.

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports)

REPORT OF FIFTH LAY BALLOT: 169 votes were cast, of which 168 were valid. 85 were necessary to elect. There was no election.

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND WELFARE: James Swafford presented the report. The report recommended that all ministers, including supply pastors, be expected to participate in the Health and Welfare insurance program. The local church would pay one-half of the cost of insurance for its pastor

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports).

VOTED: to approve motion that premiums on insurance be payable quarterly in advance.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CREDIT UNION: Bob Middlebrooks gave the report. (See Reports)

STANDING RULES COMMITTEE: Leslie Seymour gave the report, and explained the revision of Conference Standing Rules.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports)

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: On recommendation of Bishop Pope, Leo Baker was elected to serve as Conference Lay Leader.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: Leo Baker, Conference Lay Leader, gave the report:

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports)

Leo Baker placed in nomination the names of persons to serve as associate and district lay leaders. (See List)

VOTED: to elect those nominated.

Bill Blanton announced the dates of Minister-Laymen Retreat, August 18-20, 1967, at S.M.U

James Walker of Seguin, Texas, Conference Lay Leader of the Southwest Texas Conference, was introduced, and delivered the Laymen's Address.

REPORT OF SIXTH LAY BALLOT: 174 votes were cast. 80 votes necessary to elect. Mrs. J. L. Beard received 99 votes and was declared elected.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: T. Herbert Minga presented James Cole of Greenville, Texas. Mr. Cole is a member of the Texas House of Representatives, and a delegate to this conference.

Bishop Pope presented Randall Davis, Manager of the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel, and commented about the comfort and convenience afforded this conference. Mr. Davis extended words of welcome to the conference.

REPORT OF SECOND CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 210 votes were cast, of which 204 were valid. 103 votes were necessary to elect. Joseph Quillian received 136 votes and was declared elected

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION: William Stephenson gave the report. (See Reports)

Mrs. Earl Godfrey, representing American Bible Society, was introduced, and spoke briefly

Following announcements, Bishop William C. Martin gave the benediction.

EVENING SERVICE, MAY 30, 1967

The Tuesday evening Worship Service was held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. Special music was given by the combined choirs of the Lovers Lane Methodist Church, Dallas. Rabbi Levi Olan, Rabbi of Temple Emanu-El, Dallas, delivered the sermon.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The Wednesday morning session began at 8:30 o'clock. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. The morning hymn was "Amazing Grace." The 23rd Psalm was recited in unison. William A. Holmes gave the morning prayer.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNALS: Julian Thomas reported that minutes of previous sessions had been examined and found in order.

VOTED: to accept the report

COMMITTEE ON MINIMUM SALARY: John Poe Hensley, chairman, called on Charles Cook to give the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports).

REPORT OF THIRD CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 198 votes were cast, of which 195 were valid. 98 votes necessary to elect. Earl E. Harvey received 116 and William H. Dickinson received 100 votes, and they were declared elected.

REPORT OF FIRST LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 153 votes were cast, of which 134 were valid. 68 votes were necessary to elect. Russell Smith received 95, Truett Smith received 93, and Mrs. Harvey Piercy received 78, and they were declared elected.

BOARD OF MISSIONS: Thomas J. Shipp, chairman, introduced the report. Clark Calvert, Secretary, gave the financial section. Carrol Copeland reported on Mission Study. Marvin Lare reported on the Inner Parish Ministry. Robert Walker reported on the Town and Country Committee, and explained the work of the North Lamar Country Larger Parish. Marvin Judy gave the report on Research and Survey. Ned Harris reported on Church Extension. Raymond Corrigan added to the report on Church Extension, calling attention to the fact that this is now a conference-wide program. Felix Kindel spoke on the Advance program in the conference.

VOTED: to accept the report. (See Reports).

Jack Gray presented Bob Spencer, missionary in Brazil. Mr. Spencer spoke briefly

REPORT OF FOURTH CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 147 votes were cast, of which 142 were valid. 72 votes were necessary to elect. T. Herbert Minga received 72 votes, and was declared elected.

REPORT ON SECOND LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 110 votes were cast, of which 105 were valid. 53 votes were necessary to elect. Milton Justice received 66 votes and Earle White received 57 and were declared elected.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE: James Swafford announced that subsequent to adoption of the report of the Health and Welfare Committee in a previous session, several comments regarding the requirement of quarterly payment of insurance premium had been received. It seemed advisable to reconsider that portion of the report.

VOTED: to change the payment of insurance premium from quarterly to monthly in advance, but that all premium be paid by time of Annual Conference session instead of August 1st, which is the anniversary date of the insurance policies.

REPORT OF THIRD LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 144 votes were cast, of which 136 were valid. 69 votes were necessary to elect. There was no election.

REPORT OF FIFTH CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 200 votes were cast, of which 199 were valid. 100 votes were necessary to elect. There was no election.

TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION: Alsie Carleton gave the report.

VOTED: to approve recommendations of the Planning Commission. (See Reports)

VOTED: to approve change in constitution recommended by the Planning Commission. (See Reports)

VOTED: to adopt the report as a whole. (See Reports)

BOARD OF PENSIONS: T. Herbert Minga, chairman, called on Julian Thomas to make the report. Sam Auslam, representing the Board of Pensions, spoke briefly. Paul Morell, Secretary, spoke about the need for moving in the direction of an endowed Pension Reserve Fund.

VOTED: to send telegram of love and appreciation to Mrs. J. J. Perkins.

VOTED: to approve the report as a whole. (See Reports)

REPORT OF FOURTH LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 145 votes were cast, of which 144 were valid. 73 votes were necessary to elect. There was no election.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS, REPORT NO. 2: Henry Lawson spoke about the aims and goals of the board, noting two main influences in ministerial recruitment: Quality of congregational life in the local church, and, image of the minister. Mr. Lawson announced the summer Texas Pastor's School at Southwestern University, Georgetown

ADMISSION ON TRIAL:

VOTED: to admit on trial Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III
VOTED: to admit on trial David H. Farr
VOTED: to admit on trial George Wesley Harris
VOTED: to admit on trial Patricia Ann Kirton
VOTED: to admit on trial H. Lee McGinnis
VOTED: to admit on trial Travis Addison Rider, Jr.
VOTED: to admit on trial James Herschel Walker, Jr.
VOTED: to admit on trial Earnest Everett Walt

DEACON'S ORDERS:

VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders Cecil E. Arnold (Approved Supply)
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders David H. Farr
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders George Wesley Harris
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders Patricia Ann Kirton
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders George R. Lewis (Approved Supply)
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders H. Lee McGinnis
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders Travis Addison Rider, Jr.
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders James Herschel Walker, Jr.
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders Rodney Carrol Wallace (Courtesy)
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders Earnest Everett Walt
VOTED: to elect to Deacon's Orders Rovolfo Barrera (Courtesy)

ELDER'S ORDERS:

VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Carroll Sneed Brown
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Ralph Edward Burke
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders William Albert Davis
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Edward Lebron Free

VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Valrye Eugene Gordon
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Barbara Gwendolyn Hart
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Reinhart Kruse
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders John Thomas Lancaster
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders David Elliott Milam
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Byron David Myrick
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Jerry Paul Ott
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Arthur Fred Renfro
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Royce Wilton Riley
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Tom E. Smith
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Robert Smith Turnipseed
VOTED: to elect to Elder's Orders Michael Wayne Walker

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE, REPORT NO. 2: John Brand gave the report. (See Condensed Minutes)

VOTED: to grant retired relationship to Joseph M. Connally.

VOTED: to grant retired relationship to William B. Slack, Sr.

VOTED: to grant special conference claimant relationship to Arthur W. Pierce, local Deacon

VOTED: to grant Voluntary Location to Howard E. Adams, James D. Bales, T. Dudley Dancer, G. H. Etheredge, Kenneth Carr Smith.

VOTED: to grant Sabbatical Leave for conference year 1967-68 to Sam J. Smith.

VOTED: to continue in medical retirement Cecil Greenhaw, Lloyd H. Jones, Fred McGee, Mrs. W. S. Franklin, Chaplain M. L. Nelson (without annuity).

VOTED: to grant medical retirement relationship to Virgil Hanks and William E. Peterson.

VOTED: to grant restoration of credentials to McClain G. Smith.

John Brand called attention to ruling of Judicial Council which had the effect of restoring credentials to Stone Risinger. He has subsequently surrendered his credentials and has united with another denomination.

VOTED: to grant approval of those on the list of Approved Supplies. (See List of Approved Supplies)

VOTED: to adopt report as a whole.

REPORT OF SIXTH CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 212 votes were cast, of which 210 were valid. 106 votes were necessary to elect. Henry Mood received 117 and was declared elected.

VOTED: to elect as Reserve or Alternate Delegates the three receiving highest number of votes on the next ballot.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: Sam Muyshens was recommended to be admitted on trial and elected to Deacon's orders.

VOTED: to admit on trial Sam Muyshens, and to elect him to Deacon's orders.

REPORT OF FIFTH LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATES: 147 votes were cast, of which 146 were valid. 74 votes were necessary to elect. M. E. Lee, Jr. received 84 votes and was declared elected.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION: Monroe Vivion, Executive Secretary of the Texas Methodist Foundation addressed the conference, and reported on the activity of the Foundation. Eugene McElvaney called attention to the report of the Administrative Council which placed a restriction on a request for $5000 to be paid by the North Texas Conference to the Texas Methodist Foundation for operating funds. Mr. McElvaney made a motion that the restriction be removed and the full amount be made available to the Foundation.

VOTED: to approve the motion: 166 for, 122 against.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Earl E. Kifer, chairman, gave the report.

VOTED: (by Lay delegates) that on next ballot, for Alternate Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, the three persons receiving the highest number of votes be elected as the Alternate Delegates.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: Robert Ridley escorted Mrs. C. C. Selecman to the platform for presentation to the Conference. Bishop Pope expressed appreciation that the Conference may now acquire the Selecman property on Hillcrest Avenue as the site for conference headquarters.

WORSHIP SERVICE: The Wednesday noon worship service was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. Dr. William A. Elliott, pastor of the Highland Park Presbyterian Church, delivered the sermon.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The Wednesday afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Pope at 2:00 o'clock.

REPORT OF SIXTH LAY BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL ALTERNATE DELEGATES: 143 votes were cast, of which 134 were valid. Bill Strange received 100 votes, Mrs. M. L. Hines received 90 votes, and M. E. Lee, Sr., received 63 votes, and were declared elected.

REPORT OF SEVENTH CLERICAL BALLOT FOR JURISDICTIONAL ALTERNATE DELEGATES: 195 votes were cast, of which 180 were valid. William E. Trice received 110 votes, William A. Holmes received 108 votes, and Robert Walker received 64 votes, and they were declared elected.

Bishop Pope called on the Conference to express appreciation to Lay and Clerical Tellers for their work in connection with election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS: Don Benton gave the report. He also offered a resolution regarding petition to General Conference concerning participation in preparation of a Plan of Union. (See Resolutions)

VOTED: to adopt the resolution. (See Resolutions).

VOTED: to adopt the report of the committee.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: T. Lee Miller gave the report, assisted by Bryan Brawner and B. C. Fielder. Mr. Miller called attention to the fact that Boards and agencies were prompt in handling of financial affairs, and had turned back over $35,000 in unused funds.

VOTED: to adopt the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Reports).

TREASURER'S REPORT: B. C. Fielder gave the Conference Treasurer's Report.

VOTED: to accept the report. (See Reports)

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES: Gerald Clore, Director of Goodwill Industries in Dallas, gave a report on the extent of the ministry of Goodwill Industries. 480 persons are presently employed in Dallas. A building program for new quarters is underway in West Dallas.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: The report was given by Mrs. J. L. Beard, Conference President.

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports)

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD: Mrs. J. L. Beard gave the report for Miss Lillian Bayles.

VOTED: to approve the report. (See Reports)

WORSHIP COMMITTEE: Wilfred Bailey, chairman, gave the report. (See Reports)

William A. Cheyne, Director of the Advance for Spanish-speaking Work, Board of Missions, spoke about the Advance Specials program, and commented about need for Advance money raised for Spanish-speaking Work.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN: Walter Lynn Zimmerman gave the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report. (See Reports)

REPORT OF CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD: Miss Mabel Whited gave the report. (See Reports)

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: G. Henry Mood called attention to fact that he has served on the Conference secretarial staff since 1939, and would like to be relieved of secretarial duties during the conference year.

VOTED: to elect Bill Morgan Smith as Conference Secretary.

In answer to the question, "Where shall the conference be held next year?" a motion was made to ask that Bishop Pope arrange the meeting of the conference in a setting similar to the arrangements used this year.

VOTED: to adopt the motion.

CABINET NOMINATIONS: Earl Hoggard submitted a supplementary report for committee nominations from the Cabinet.

VOTED: to approve nominations. (See Committees)

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE TO OFFER A RESOLUTION: John Brand presented a resolution titled "North Texas Conference Statement on Vietnam, May 31, 1967", and moved its adoption. Gifford K. Johnson, delegate from the Preston Hollow Methodist Church, proposed an amendment which would add a paragraph to the resolution.

Robert E. Goodrich proposed a substitute motion which would accept for consideration by the Conference three documents:

1. Report of the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concern, already adopted,
2. John Brand's Resolution,
3. Statement of the Council of Bishops.

A motion to table the substitute motion, made by William Dickinson, carried: 158 votes for tabling, and 130 votes against.

Albert Outler spoke to the matter, and called for a restoration of the substitute motion. No action was taken.

A substitute motion by Wilfred Bailey was proposed: that the Conference accept and adopt as its position on the War in Vietnam the statement issued by the Council of Bishops.

William Dickinson proposed a substitute to the substitute motion which would delete major portions of the Brand Resolution, but would reserve certain portions of the resolution.

The question was discussed at length, with Bishop Pope guiding the discussion according to careful parliamentary procedure.

Bryan Brawner made a motion that the conference adjourn, and since this motion took precedence over other motions, the conference

VOTED: to adjourn.

Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The Ordination Service began at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding. Following the Ordination Sermon by Bishop Pope, the Deacons and Elders were ordained. (See list of those ordained)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Glendell A. Jones, Sr. read the report.

VOTED: to adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports)

ADDITIONAL BUSINESS: William Dickinson announced that he wished to withdraw a substitute to the substitute motion that he made at the afternoon session in regard to a statement of the conference on the War in Vietnam. Wilfred Bailey stated that he wished to withdraw the substitute motion. John Brand stated that he wished to withdraw a motion to adopt a resolution he presented at the afternoon session.

VOTED: to grant permission to withdraw the motions.

William Dickinson made a motion that the three documents involved be referred to the Conference Board on Christian Social Concern for study and preparation of a composite statement to be reported at the next session, regular or called, of the North Texas Annual Conference. The three documents involved are:

1. A statement relative to the War in Vietnam submitted by Arthur Cox, member of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concern,
2. A statement issued by the Council of Bishops relative to War in Vietnam, and
3. A resolution submitted by John Brand to the Conference, entitled, "North Texas Conference Statement on Vietnam, May 31, 1967.

VOTED: to approve the motion.

APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Pope read the appointments and pronounced the benediction.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from May 29, 1967, through May 31, 1967, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding.

Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 101.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶629, 803):
   Secretary? G. Henry Mood, 1020 Western Hills Drive West, Sherman 75090
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman, P.O. Box 56, Pecan Gap 75469
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 641, 729, 807.)
      Treasurer of the Annual Conference.....$150,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶¶ 641, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-79): [Answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   d) Committee on Investigations? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h) Commission on Town and Country Work? under missions
   i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
   j) Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
   m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? No.
   u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
   v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
   w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.)
   (See Minimum Salary Report.)

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.)
    (See report World Service and Finance.)

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1628, 1645.4.)
    (See report World Service and Finance.)

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $246,701.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund?
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $17,732.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $10,977.
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $7,936.
    f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?

18. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶795) World service? 44%. Conference benevolences? 56%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) (See Report.)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1299.) (See Report.)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) (See Report.)
    d) What is the report of the Commissions on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) (See Report)
    e) What are the other reports? (See Report)

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618.2c, 9.) (See Report of Board of Pensions.)

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶1560.1.)

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1504):
    a) Leo G. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas, Texas
    b) What is his report? (See Report.)
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1508.) (See list following Boards and Commissions.)

18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.)
    b) Merged (¶¶ 187-86.)
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 128, 188, 354.) Wilson Memorial, Murphy, Renner, Lawson
    d) Relocated, and to what address?
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶¶ 532, 680):
    1) This year? None.
    2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) (See under committees.)

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶ 317.1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?
    William E. Briscoe (ETSU), A. Robert Carroll (ETSU), Judson O. Gears (Perkins), Joe Ed Goolsby (E.T. Jr.), Robert William Grilley (Iliff), Jonnie Hancy (MWU), Michael Jackson (Yale), Daniel Klimpel (Perkins), James M. McKay, Jr. (Perkins), Jimmy Martin (Perkins), Tom Metcalf (Paris Jr. College), Jack Moffatt (Perkins), Richard Pittman (Perkins), Elwood Poore (Perkins), Boyd Sawyer (Perkins), James Sewell (Perkins), O. G. Smith (Perkins), Henry Stevenson (SMU), Duane Stidham (Perkins), James Thompson (Perkins), Tim Walker (ETSU), Gene Welborn (Perkins), Norman Williams (Perkins), William H. Wright (Perkins).
    b) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317.2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Andrew Ashburn (Elder), A. Butler (Comp. 4th yr.), Spencer W. Collins (Elder), Joseph Madison Funk (Elder), Woodrow Wilson Kirby, (Elder), Joe E. Leatherwood (Elder), George R. Lewis (Comp. 4 yr. Deacon), Donald L. Purves (Elder), William V. Ray (Working on 3rd Yr.-Deacon), Russell M. Regan (Deacon), W. Frances Sale (Deacon), Rick Seals (Beginning 1st Yr.), Lawrence E. Smith (Elder), James Richard Welch (Elder), Frank Yates (Beginning 1st yr.)
    c) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317.3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Ed Adams, L. J. Aiken, Harold Davis Allday (Working on Intro.), Cecil Erwin Arnold (Comp. 2 years-Deacon), Bobby B. Bryan (Beginning Intro. Studies), Alonzo Dale Campbell (Elder), Eldon Chester (Beginning Intro. Study), Frank Cowdray (Working on Intro. Study), Robert O. Johnson (Comp 2nd yr.), Ed Wardell (Elder), George Wilcoxen (Progressing in 1st yr.), H. P. Williamson (Beginning Intro Studies), Grady Wyatt (Elder).

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) (See Report Board of Pensions.)

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411.2):
    a) As local deacons? None.
    b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.] (¶ 411.3-5.)
    a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
    b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial: [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.)
    Spurgeon Dunnam III, David Farr, George W. Harris, (Mrs.) Patricia Ann Kirton, Samuel Lee Muyskens, Travis Addison Rider, Jr., James Herschel Walker, Jr., Earnest Everett Walt, H. Lee McGinnis.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325.1.) None.
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the first two years course of study? (¶ 325.2.)
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325.3.) None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 332.):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? William Ray Barnett 94 hrs., George Doherty Bond 64, James Alfred Carr 24, Guy William Ezelle, Stanley Hauerwas (lacks dissertation), Joe Conrad Hayes III 66, Herbert Harrell Hicks 68, Jerry A. Irish, Billy Roy Kirton, Ron Fred Lingren 52, Harvey Constantine Martz 64, Jerry Mac McPherson 80, John Kern Ormond, Lawrence Douglas Ravert M.R.E., James Britton Scott, Stanley Wayne Shannon 92, John Victor Shaw, 31, Arnel Barton Smith, Jr., William Franklin Upchurch, Ramon Lester Womack 38, Don Conn Harleston.
    b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? James Andrew Denton, Carol Frances Fellows, Richard Roy Owens, Erwin Winfred Reed, Loy Asbury Williams.
    c) In the four-year course of study? Walter Tom Ridlehuber.
    d) In the four graduate courses of study? (¶ 342.2) Hubert Harold Barnett.

27. Who on trail are discontinued? Kenvon Viele Albrecht, George Edward Lunday, Roy Harrison Mears, Jon Philip Rowe.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.] Carroll Sneed Brown, Ralph Edward Burke, William Albert Davis, Edward Lebron Free, Valrve Eugene Gordon, Barbara Gwendolyn Hart, Reinhart Kruse, John Thomas Lancaster, David Elliott Milam, Byron Davis Myrick, Jerry Paul Ott, Arthur Fred Renfro, Royce Wilton Riley, Tom E. Smith, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Michael Wayne Walker.

29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological students? Spurgeon Dunnam III, David Farr, George W. Harris, (Mrs.) Patricia Ann Kirton, Samuel Lee Muyskens, Travis Addison Rider, James Hershel Walker, Jr., Ernest Everett Walt, H. Lee McGinnis.
    b) Members on trial in the course of study?
    c) Approved supply pastors? George R. Lewis, Cecil E. Arnold.
    d) Missionaries?
    e) Chaplains?

30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, David H. Farr, George W. Harris, (Mrs.) Patricia Ann Kirton, Samuel Lee Muyskens, Travis Addison Rider, Jr., James Herschel Walker, Jr., Earnest Everett Walt, H. Lee McGinnis, George R. Lewis, Cecil E. Arnold.

31. Who have been elected elders (¶403): [See note under question 33.]
    a) Theological graduates? Carroll Sneed Brown, William Albert Davis, Edward Lebron Free, (Miss) Barbara Gwendolyn Hart, Reinhart Kruse, John Thomas Lancaster, David Elliott Milam, Byron Davis Myrick, Jerry Paul Ott, Arthur Fred Renfro, Royce Wilton Riley, Tom E. Smith, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Michael Wayne Walker.
    b) Courses of study graduates? Ralph Edward Burke, Walrve Eugene Gordon.
    c) Missionaries?
    d) Chaplains

32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] Carroll Sneed Brown, Ralph Edward Burke, William Albert Davis, Edward Lebron Free, Valrve Eugene Gordon, (Miss) Barbara Gwendolyn Hart, Reinhart Kruse, John Thomas Lancaster, David Elliott Milam, Byron Davis Myrick, Jerry Paul Ott, Arthur Fred Renfro, Royce Wilton Riley, Tom E. Smith, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Michael Wayne Walker.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
    a) Admitted: On trial?
    Into full connection?
    b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?
    Elders? Darius Thomas (Courtesy South Carolina)
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Rodney Carrol Wallace (Little Rock Conference), Rodolfo Barrera (Courtesy Rio Grande).
    Elders?

[NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.1.]

34. Who are readmitted:

a) As deacons? None.

b) As elders? McClain G. Smith.

35. What retired members have been made effective?

36. Who have been received by transfer? [List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Bareus, Edward R.	Central Texas	April 1, 1967
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Chile	May 1, 1967
Cossaboom, William D.	Texas	May 31, 1967
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Missouri East	May 29, 1967
Freeman, Richard M.	Texas	May 31, 1967
Gathings, Erwin Miles	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Harleston, Dow Conn	Texas	May 31, 1967
Hood, Paul H.	Rocky Mountain	May 31, 1967
Kirton, Bill R.	Oklahoma	May 15, 1967
Lane, James Walton	Nebraska	May 20, 1967
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Texas	December 1, 1966
Neal, Charles A.	Southwest Texas	September 20, 1966
Ormond, John Kern	North Carolina	May 31, 1967
Scott, James Britton	Louisiana	May 29, 1967
Shaw, John Victor, Jr.	North Mississippi	March 15, 1967
Smith, James Britton	New Mexico	November 1, 1966

37. Who have been transferred out? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Adam, Fred	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Cox, William Arthur	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Crawford, Robert Norwood	North Arkansas	November 15, 1966
Davis, William Albert	Pacific Northwest	June 6, 1967
Frederick, Gary Wayne	Southwest Texas	August 1, 1966
Gallaway, Ira	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Hollowell, Howard Hampton	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Hook, Denny G.	Oklahoma	May 15, 1967
Morgan, Eddie, Jr.	Texas	May 31, 1967
Muyskens, Samuel Lee	Southern Calif.-Arizona	May 31, 1967
Pollard, John Aston	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Reuteler, James T.	East Wisconsin	Nov. 25, 1966
Simmons, James Lee	Central Texas	May 31, 1967
Stamey, Joseph Donald	Northwest Texas	May 25, 1967
Patteson, Billy Mack	Central Texas	May 31, 1967

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? Howard Adams, James D. Bales, Dudley Dancer, G. H. Etheredge, Ken Smith.

b) By involuntary location?

c) By withdrawal?

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)?

39. Deceased: [List alphabetically.]

a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Effective

DeVore, Boyd I.	Jan. 26, 1909	Feb. 21, 1967	1935
Jones, B. A.	April 17, 1927	Nov. 1, 1967	1965
Sullens, Walter	Sept. 29, 1907	Aug. 4, 1966	1935

Inactive:

Beard, Kirk			1925
Fleming, J. P.	March 9, 1892	May 23, 1967	1925
Luton, J. P.	Nov. 25, 1880	Oct. 18, 1966	1910
Slagle, George Robert	Dec. 1, 1877	Mar. 11, 1967	1918
Vanderpool, W. H.	July 18, 1893	Mar. 20, 1967	1917

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year?

c) What deaconesses have died during the year?

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.)

41. Who are granted Sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) Sam J. Smith.

42. What ministerial members have been retired: [List alphabetically.]

a) This year? Joseph Connally, William B. Slack, Virgil Hanks, William B. Peterson.

b) Previously? Anderson, Roy, Arnold, Virgil, Baker W. Harrison, Barron, J. Daniel, Bennett, Harold W., Black, S. M., Bonmfalk, Erwin F., Bowen, Clinton L., Broyles, Fred, Bucy, W. O., Carlyon, J. T., Carter, Elmer, Click, Albert, Coburn, E. H., Craig, W. D., Crutchfield, Finis A., Davis, Wesley C., Fielder, Cicero B., Franklin, Mrs. W. S., Garrett, Chas B., Graves, C. J., Grounds, Hargrove, Hamilton, Earl G., Hibbert, J. B., Hightower, P. G. Hite, Wesley V., House, G. C., Hoy, Harry C., Hunter, E. A., Jackson, E. B., Jones, James, Jones, Lloyd H., Kiker, Ira C., Land, J. L., Lewis, J. M., Lusby, Arthur, Malone, T. A., Mann, J. C., Martin, W. C. Bishop, Martinson, Otto, May, H. Grady, McGee, Fred, McCollom, Gerald, Nelson, M. L., Oliver, N. W., Parker, R. E., Patton, Earl, Patton, Roy, Porter, R. E., Quattlebaum, J. O., Reaves, W. B., Rice, John S., Stephenson, Paul, Stuckey, Lewis N., Thomas, A. Foy, Thomas, J. D., Towner, Walter L., Vail, W. H., Walker, P. W., Webb, J. M., Westbrook, J. H., Williams, C. B., Williams, Geo. E., Wright, E. L.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?

a) This year? A. W. Pierce.

b) Previously? R. L. Cates, A. L. Dennis, Bayless Evans, Cecil Greenhaw, John O. Little, B. L. Smith.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? [List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.]

a) Members on trial? (¶ 671.) See list of appointments.

b) Members in full connection? (¶ 668.) See list of appointments.

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 234. Approved supply pastors? 52. Received on trial? 9. Received into full connection? 16. Transferred in? 17. Transferred out? 15. Received from other evangelical churches? Readmitted? 1. Discontinued 4. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? ... Located? 5. Deceased? 3. Local preachers? 107. Women under appointment? 3. Retired made effective? ... Retired serving as supply pastors? 10. District parsonages: No. .... Value, Indebtedness, see statistical tables.

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:		
(a) As pastors?	25	
(b) Under special appointment?	2	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	9	
Total on trial?		36
(2) In full connection:		
(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	205	
(ii) Under special appointment?	45	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	3	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	1	
Total effective?		254
(b) Retired?		68
(c) Supernumerary?		
Total ministerial members; [Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.]		322

46. What other personal notation should be made? The name of James T. Reuteler was inadvertently omitted from the 1965 journal. He was admitted on trial and ordained deacon by the North Georgia Conference as a courtesy to the North Texas Conference, June 1965.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Dallas, Texas

49. Is there any other business?

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See list of appointments.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Earl E. Harvey	(2)
Argyle-Roanoke	(Charles Dunnam)	(1)
Blue Mound	(Andrew Ashburn)	(1)
Carrollton	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(1)
Copper Creek Circuit	David Milam	(1)
Coppell	(Dan Klimpel)	(1)
Dallas:		
Chapel Hill	Bob Langley	(9)
Chapel Hill (Associate)	(James Sewell)	(3)
Christ	Bob Turner	(3)
Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	(3)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	(J. B. Thompson)	(3)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	Don Autry	(2)
Cochran Chapel (Associate)	(Jack Moffatt)	(2)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(23)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Charles Cook	(8)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Kennon Callahan	(5)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	James S. Noblin, Sr.	(3)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Roy Ryan	(4)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Jerry McManus	(2)
Lovers Lane (Associate)	Gilbert Fleer	(1)
Maple Lawn-Mary King	Don Waddell	(1)
Northaven	William K. McElvaney	(1)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	(8)
Oak Lawn (Associate)	Merle Weaver	(1)
Schreiber Memorial	B. C. Robertson	(1)
St. Lukes	Don Waddell	(1)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(18)
Walnut Hill	Lee Bedford	(1)
Walnut Hill (Associate)	William F. Upchurch	(4)
Walnut Hill (Associate)	Mike Walker	(1)
Webb Chapel	Fred Mooring	(2)
Denton:		
Asbury	David Kittrell	(7)
First	William A. Holmes	(2)
First (Associate)	(Wesley Hite)	(6)
First (Associate)	Loy Williams	(2)
Elm Ridge-Mustang	(Joe Funk)	(1)
Irving:		
First	Bill Morgan Smith	(1)
First (Associate)	Michael Haynes	(2)
Kirkwood	John Roberson	(2)
Oak Haven	Jim Brown	(1)
Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	(2)
Northgate	Don T. Shaw	(3)
Justin-Ponder	Tom Smith	(1)
Krum-Stony	James Walker	(1)
Lake Dallas	John T. Lancaster	(1)
Lewisville	Edgar Huffstutler	(4)
Wesley Foundation:		
NTSU	Jarratt Major	(6)
TWU	Joe Hall	(5)
Bible Chair	(Phillip W. Walker)	(3)

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	William T. Stephenson	(1)
Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	(5)
Caddo Mills-Bethel	R. David Shawver	(3)
Celeste Charge	Earnest Walt	(1)
Chisholm	(Ronald W. Tallman)	(1)
College Mound	(James M. McKay)	(3)
Commerce:		
First	James E. Garrett	(4)
Commerce Circuit	(William Briscoe)	(1)
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	William Greenhaw	(3)
Casa Linda (Associate)	Richard Flach	(1)
Minister of Education	John A. Lightfoot	(1)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(15)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(22)
First (Associate)	Harold A. Raines, Jr.	(6)
First (Associate)	John Ormond	(1)
First (Associate)	William Donald Cossaboom	(1)
Owenwood	Edwin K. Sparkman	(4)
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	(8)
White Rock (Associate)	Lawrence D. Ravert	(3)
White Rock (Associate)	Valrye Eugene Gordon	(3)
Minister of Music	(Don Tyler)	(1)
Farmersville	Garland T. Lavender	(6)
Forney	(Donald L. Purves)	(1)
Greenville:		
Kavanaugh	Edwin T. Hayes	(1)
Lee Street-Floyd	H. V. Caraway	(3)
Liberty-Ardis Heights	(J. O. Norred)	(1)
Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	(7)
Wesley	Cecil M. Ellis	(1)
Josephine Charge	(William H. Wright)	(3)
Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	(4)
Merit	(Mike Nichols)	(1)
Mesquite:		
First	Clayton Lewis	(2)
St. Mark's	John Rasmussen	(4)
St. Stephen	James McKeown	(1)
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	(Gene Welborn)	(1)
Quinlan-Williams Chapel	(George R. Lewis)	(3)
Rockwall-Heath	Luther Hill	(2)
Royse City Charge	(William B. Slack, Sr.)	(1)
Shady Grove	(W. Harrison Baker)	(2)
Terrell:		
Asbury	(W. V. Ray)	(2)
First-Elmo	Sherrill Hendricks	(1)
Verona-Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxen)	(9)
Wolfe City	Dow Harleston	(2)
Wesley Foundation:		
East Texas State University	Charles A. Neal	(2)

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Superintendent	Bob W. Middlebrooks	(4)
Addison	(O. G. Smith)	(2)
Allen	Ramon L. Womack	(1)
Anna-Melissa-Westminister	(Richard Pittman)	(2)
Celina-Cottage Hill	Glynn Vickers	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Dallas:	Terry Atkinson	(3)
Grace	James F. Dean, Jr.	(1)
Greenland Hills	William H. Dickinson, Jr.	(21)
Highland Park	Kenneth Dickson	(10)
Highland Park (Associate)	Leslie Seymour	(2)
Highland Park (Associate)	Roger Whiddon	(2)
Highland Park (Associate)	Ronald J. Devillier	(5)
Highland Park (Associate)	Gilber R. Zyzniewski	(5)
Highland Park (Associate)	Barbara Hart	(3)
Highland Park (Associate)	Edward C. Blythe	(2)
Lake Highlands	Bill Kirton	(1)
Lake Highlands (Associate)	Jerry Mac McPherson	(1)
Lake Highlands (Associate)	Raymond Corrigan	(1)
Lakewood	Allie M. Davenport	(4)
Memorial	John H. Brand	(3)
Munger Place	Dale L. Swain	(1)
Munger Place (Associate)	Wayne Dunson	(2)
Preston Hollow	(Roger Wood)	(1)
Preston Hollow (Associate)	Richard Freeman	(1)
Ridgewood Park	David Farr	(1)
Ridgewood Park (Associate)	John Poe Hensley	(3)
St. John's	William E. Trice	(2)
University Park	C. Winston Fletcher	(2)
University Park (Associate)	James Scott	(1)
University Park (Associate)	David E. Spradling	(1)
University Park (Associate)	Mrs. Pat Kirton	(1)
University Park (Associate)	(Henry Stevenson)	(1)
Vickery	Thomas J. Smith	(6)
Frisco		
Garland:	Marvin Bledsoe	(3)
Axe Memorial	Harrell Hicks	(1)
Axe Memorial (Associate)	Thomas P. Weaver	(2)
First	Jerry Ott	(1)
First (Associate)	William Crouch	(1)
St. Paul's	(John S. Rice)	(5)
St. Philip's	Kermit VanZant	(1)
St. Philip's (Associate)	(John R. Mathews)	(1)
Lucas First		
McKinney:	Chief Warden	(1)
First	Arthur Renfro	(5)
Wesley-Chambersville		
Plano:	Loren Vaughan, Jr.	(2)
Briarwood	James B. Palmer	(2)
First	(R. E. Porter)	(10)
First (Associate)	(Roy Anderson)	(1)
Pleasant Valley	(Louis Shambeck)	(1)
Prosper		
Richardson:	Joe Dan Adams	(2)
Arapaho	Leighton Farrell	(1)
First	Lee McGinnis	(1)
First (Associate)	Donald R. Benton	(6)
Spring Valley	Donald E. Barnes	(1)
Spring Valley (Associate)	James Carr	(2)
Spring Valley (Associate)	(Norman Williams)	(1)
Spring Valley (Associate)	James A. Gwaltney	(7)
West Shore	Victor Shaw	(1)
West Shore (Associate)	Ralph E. Burke	(2)
Rowlett	(A. Foy Thomas)	(2)
Weston	Richard D. Atkinson	(2)
Wylie		

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Superintendent	Ervin M. Gathings	(1)
Cedar Hill	James E. Connatser	(3)
Crandall	(Norman Cornelius)	(1)
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	George Thompson	(2)
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(2)
Asbury	Raymond A. Trompler	(1)
Brandon Avenue	J. L. Koontz	(2)
Brooklyn Avenue	Earl E. Kifer	(3)
Brooklyn Avenue (Associate)	(Rodney C. Wallace)	(1)
Centenary	A. Bailey Duncan	(2)
Clearview	Alton Vaughan	(2)
Cockrell Hill	Jack A. Gray	(5)
Elmwood	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(2)
Glendale	(Harold W. Bennett)	(1)
Glen Oaks	Kenneth Thomas	(1)
Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	(3)
Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	(4)
Kessler Park (Associate)	Montie Stewart	(3)
Kessler Park (Associate)	(George Colbert)	(1)
Lake June-Rylie	Millard Fairchild	(1)
Lancaster Avenue	Raymond A. Trompler	(4)
Oak Cliff	Henry H. Lawson	(1)
Oak Cliff (Associate)	(M. Russell Regan)	(21)
Oak Cliff (Associate)	Richard Howell	(2)
Pleasant Mound	Thomas B. Granger	(2)
St. Andrews	Bryan Forrester	(1)
St. Matthews	(Harold D. Allday)	(4)
Southwood	Buist B. Wilson	(4)
Stevens Park	Milford Thompson	(2)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	(5)
Tyler Street (Associate)	William E. Howell	(1)
Tyler Street (Associate)	(Gerald P. McCollom)	(3)
Urban Park	A. H. Logan	(5)
Wesley	Carl D. Reynolds	(2)
Wheatland	Jack D. McNabb	(1)
DeSoto	Jimmie H. Mobley	(3)
Duncanville	Julian Thomas	(5)
Duncanville (Associate)	Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	(3)
Grand Prairie:		
First	John W. Morphis	(1)
First (Associate)	Charles M. Walton, Jr.	(5)
Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorhead	(2)
Prairie Heights	Don Michael Daves	(2)
Hutchins	Raymond A. Brooks	(2)
Kaufman-Wilson Chapel	Elden H. Cole	(1)
Kemp-Becker	(Elwood Poore)	(2)
Lancaster:		
First	R. Gary Regan	(2)
Skyline	(James Thomson)	(1)
Mabank-Aley	Gale W. Merrill	(2)
Rosser-Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	(11)
Seagoville	Robert C. May	(2)
Wilmer	(Boyd Sawyer)	(1)

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Superintendent	Robert M. Walker	(6)
Annona	Reinhard Kruse	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Avery-Williams Chapel	Robert B. Pinckney	(1)
Bogota	Clay Yeager	(1)
Brashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	(3)
Cooper-Charleston	John McLean	(1)
Clarksville:		
McKenzie Memorial	Richard Perry	(2)
Brewster-Garland Chapel	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	(22)
Cumby-Campbell	(Judson Gears)	(3)
Deport	T. B. S.	
Detroit	(Albert Butler)	(3)
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin	Raymond Butts	(2)
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	(3)
North Lamar County Larger Parish	O. B. Rogers, Sr.	(2)
North Lamar County Larger Parish, (Associate)	James Walton Lane	(1)
Mount Vernon-Wylie Memorial	Theo Wright	(2)
Paris:		
Calvary-Shady Grove	Kerby Edwards	(3)
First	Edward R. Barcus	(1)
Garrett Memorial-Blossom	James Gatlin	(1)
Petty	(Frank Condray)	(1)
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	(Grady Wyatt)	(3)
Roxton-Brookston	(Tim Walker)	(2)
Saltillo	(A. L. Dennis)	(2)
Shooks Chapel	(S. W. Seals)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff	(Frank Yates)	(1)
Sulphur Springs:		
First	Clark Calvert	(3)
First (Associate)	John Allen	(1)
Wesley	William Penn	(3)
Talco	Thomas Price	(2)
Winnsboro	Bob Bush	(3)

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Superintendent	Henry Mood	(1)
Bailey-Grove Hill	Homer H. Caldwell	(1)
Bells-Savoy-Virginia Point	(William S. Collins)	(4)
Bonham:		
Clark Memorial-Dodd City	(J. R. Welch)	(4)
First-Whiteshed	Carrol Copeland	(3)
Callisburg-Westview-Woodbine	(Edward B. Wardell)	(2)
Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	Daniel Vance Leander	(1)
Denison:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(3)
Imperial Heights	Byron D. Myrick	(2)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(5)
Trinity	W. T. Johnson	(3)
Waples Memorial	John W. McGee	(2)
Ector-Mulberry-Ravenna	(J. Harold Martin)	(2)
Era-Rosston-Spring Creek	(Joe Leatherwood)	(2)
Gainesville:		
First	Leon Turner	(1)
Mission	Tom Ridelhuber	(2)
Whaley Memorial	Bourdon Smith	(3)
Honey Grove-McKenzie	John Hawkins	(1)
Howe-Tom Bean	Norman Bouffard	(1)
Leonard	Homer H. Caldwell	(1)
Monkstown-Telephone	John Hawkins	(1)
New Hope	(R. L. Cates)	(1)
Pilot Point-Aubrey-Greenvalley	J. Claywood Bennett	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Pottsboro-Cedar	(Eldon Chester)	(2)
Sadler	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(3)
Sanger	(Albert F. Click)	(1)
Sherman:		
First	H. Noel Bryant	(2)
Friendship	(Charles J. Graves)	(19)
Key Memorial	J. Thomas Graves	(2)
Southmayd	(David L. Nichols)	(1)
Trenton-Gober-Randolph	Erwin W. Reed	(1)
Valley View-Myra-Scivell's Bend	William E. Grisham	(2)
Van Alstyne	John Arnold Streun	(1)
Whitesboro-Gordanville	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	(3)
Whitewright-Marvin	George Topper	(2)
Windom-Hail-Lannius-McCraw Chapel	(A. R. Carroll)	(4)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Superdintendent	Earl R. Hoggard	(5)
Alvord	McClain G. Smith	(1)
Archer City	John Earl Taylor	(3)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(William Currie)	(1)
Bluegrove-Deer Creek	(Danson Jones)	(1)
Bowie-Sunset-Newport	Jerry R. Delleney	(5)
Boyd	(Charles R. Gipson)	(1)
Bridgeport	Don C. Holt	(2)
Bryson-Perrin	Merwin K. Turner	(4)
Burkburnett	Don Youngblood	(2)
Byers-Petrolia	Rex M. Carleton	(3)
Chico:		
Morris Memorial	Donley Culbertson	(1)
Decatur	G. C. Randolph	(4)
Decatur Circuit	Harvey C. Martz	(1)
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	(William D. Craig)	(2)
Electra	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	(2)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	Paul H. Hood	(1)
Henrietta-Ringgold	Carl M. McGee	(2)
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View	Philip L. Shuler	(2)
Iowa Park	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(3)
Jacksboro-Jermyn	Billy W. Murray	(2)
Megargel	(Johnnie W. Haney)	(1)
Nocona-Montague	Fitzhugh Talbot	(3)
Paradise Circuit	Joe C. Hays, III	(1)
Rhome	Roy E. Montgomery	(13)
St. Jo-Forestburg	H. H. Barnett, Jr.	(2)
Wichita Falls:		
Beverly Drive-Sunnyside Heights	Donald G. Coke	(2)
First	Walter L. Underwood	(1)
First (Associate)	J. W. Polk	(7)
	Thomas R. Peel	(1)
Floral Heights	Glendell A. Jones	(1)
Floral Heights (Associate)	Morris G. Smith	(3)
Floral Heights (Associate)	Robert S. Turnipseed	(1)
Grant Street	Wilton J. Goodwin	(1)
St. Marks	Jack E. Barcus	(2)
Scotland	A. Barton Smith, Jr.	(1)
University	Charles E. Fike, Jr.	(4)
University (Associate)	Lebron Free	(1)
Wesley	Edward L. Miller	(2)
Midwestern University Campus Minister-Antelope	Jerry Franz	(1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

William L. Childers	Navy
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Thomas A. Harris	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Air Force
Delaine T. Perkins	Army
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
Royce W. Riley	Army
George H. Wheeler	Navy
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Sam J. Smith, Jr.

DEACONESSES

Miss Darla Brown	Kindergarten and Club Worker, Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Dallas
Miss Mabel Whited	Director, Wesley-Rankin Community Center, Dallas
Miss Willena Henry	Retired, 2325 Caruth, Dallas
Miss Iva Lou Matkin	Retired, Cooper, Texas

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Wm. R. Barnett	Perkins School of Theology
George D. Bond	Perkins School or Theology
Carroll S. Brown	University of Texas
James S. Denton	University of Chicago
George W. Harris	Perkins School of Theology
Stanley Hauerwas	Yale Divinity School
Jerry A. Irish	Yale Divinity School
Ron Lendgren	Perkins School or Theology
Marvin Moody	University of Texas
Franklin P. Poole	George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee
Travis A. Rider	Institute of Religion, Houston, Texas
Donald L. Stone	University of Houston

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Eugene P. Browder	Assoc. Chaplain, Dallas Methodist Hospital
Addison Cutter	Goodwill Industries
Spurgeon Dunnam, III	Asst. Editor, Texas Methodist
Patrick E. Green	Assoc. Campus Minister, University of Texas
James Hares	Assoc. Exec. Sec., Conf. Bd. of Education
Felix Kindel	Assoc. Exec. Sec., Missions & Evang., Town & Country
Marvin Lare	Dallas Inner City Parish
Richard P. Lord	Assoc. Dir. Texas Methodist Student Movement
Ben Marshall	Assoc. Sec., Youth
T. Lee Miller	Administrator, C. C. Young Home
Charles Ray Peters	Dallas Apartment House Ministry
John M. Shuler	Goodwill Industries
Albert F. Tucker	Exec. Sec., TANE
DeForest Wiksten	Director Area Counseling

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

George C. Baker	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Bolton Boone	Administrator, Dallas Methodist Hospital
Baxton Bryant	Tennessee Council on Human Relations
Alsie Carleton	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Gerald L. Clore	Director, Goodwill Industries
Charles E. Cole	Staff, Editorial Division General Board of Education
Merrimon Cunninggim	Director, Danforth Foundation
Robert E. Elliott	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Miss Carol Fellows	Staff, Perkins School of Theology
Joe Hale	General Board of Evangelism
G. Wm. Jones	Asst. Professor, SMU
Marvin T. Judy	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Carl Keightley	Director of Communications, General Board of Evangelism
H. Neil McFarland	Provost, SMU
Kenneth B. McIntosh	Missionary to China
Doug McLean	Director of Young Adult Ministries, Presbytery of Northeast Texas
J. L. Mercer	Assoc. Professor, Azusa Pacific College
Lawrence Meredith	Professor, Albion College
Leon F. Milner	Keystone Community Church, Keystone, Florida
Carl Nighswonger	University of Chicago Hospital
Roger Ortmeyer	National Council of Churches
Albert C. Outler	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Richard Owens	Professor, Baylor University
Joseph D. Quillian	Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus	Professor, SMU
Charles K. Robinson	Professor, Duke University
Jack T. Sanders	Professor, Garrett Theological Seminary
Robert L. Spencer	Missionary to Brazil
James N. Swafford	Chaplain, Dallas Methodist Hospital
Wm. D. Swift	Dean of Men, Southwestern University
Walter N. Vernon	Staff, Editorial Division General Board of Education
Howard W. Washburn	Genoral Board of Hospitals and Homes
James M. Ward	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Roy D. Wells, Jr.	Birmingham Southern

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Bob Langley; Missions, Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.; Social Concerns, Jim Brown; Texas Methodist Information, David Kittrell; Hospitals & Homes, Charles Denman; Christian Vocations, Edgar Huffstutler; Education: Children, Mrs. Leo Baker; Jr. High, Robert Turner; Sr. High, Kennon Callahan; Adult, Roy Ryan; General, Fred Mooring.

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Garland Lavender; Missions, Ed Sparkman; Social Concerns, Harold Raines; Texas Methodist Information, John Rasmussen; Hospitals & Homes, Cecil Ellis, Lacy Crain (Layman); Christian Vocations, Charles Neal; Education: General Church School, Wilfred Bailey; Adult, Larry Ravert; Sr. High, Dow Harleston; Jr. High, James McKeown; Children, Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman.

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Kenneth Thomas; Missions, Paul L. Morell; Social Concerns, Robert C. May; Hospitals & Homes, Gordon D. Casad; Christian Vocations, Montie Stewart; Texas Methodist Information, Earl E. Kifer; Education: General Church School, Thomas B. Granger; Adult, Jack M. Gibson; Sr. High, Gary Regan; Jr. High, James E. Connatser, Children, Mrs. T. L. Wheeler.

DALLAS McKINNEY DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, John Brand; Missions, Donald E. Barnes; Social Concerns, Marvin Bledsoe; Hospitals & Homes, Kenneth Dickson; Education: Adult, Joe Dan Adams; Sr. High, Loren H. Vaughan, Jr.; Jr. High, Glynn Vickers; Children, Mrs. Florence Tooley; General Church School, Chief Warden; Christian Vocations, William Crouch; Texas Methodist Information, Allie Davenport.

PARIS SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, James Gatlin; Missions, Clark Calvert; Social Concerns, Richard Perry; Christian Vocations, Thomas Price; Hospitals & Homes, Walter Zimmerman; Urban Life, Clay Yeager; Student Work, Raymond Butts; Texas Methodist Information, O. B. Rogers; Education: Kerby Edwards; Children, Mrs. Kerby Edwards; Youth, Bob Bush; Adult, Clay Yeager.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Missions Carrol Copeland; Evangelism, John Streun; Christian Vocations, Joseph Saylor; Social Concerns, Jack McGee; Student Work, William E. Grisham; Urban Life, J. Thomas Graves; Hospitals & Homes, H. Noel Bryant; Texas Methodist Information, Leon Turner. Education: General Church School, H. Noel Bryant; Adult, Bourdon Smith; Youth, Bryon Myrick; Children, Mrs. Tom Graves.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Missions, Olin Tunnell; Evangelism, G. C. Randolph; Social Concerns, Don Youngblood; Texas Methodist Information, J. W. Polk; Hospitals & Homes, Glendell Jones; Christian Vocations, Jack Barcus; Education: General, John Taylor; Adult, Ira Thompson; Sr. High, Jerry Delleney; Jr. High, Rex Carleton; Children, Virginia Taylor.

TRANSFERS IN

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Barcus, Edward R.	Central Texas	4-1-67
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Chile	5-1-67
Cossaboom, William D.	Texas	5-29-67
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	Central	5-29-67
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Missouri East	5-29-67
Franz, Jerry	N.W. Texas	5-31-67
Freeman, Richard M.	Texas	5-29-67
Gathings, Ervin Miles	Central	5-29-67
Harleston, Dow Conn	Texas	5-15-67
Hood, Paul H.	Rocky Mountain	5-29-67
Kirton, Bill R.	Oklahoma	5-15-67
Lane, James Walton	Nebraska	5-29-67
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Texas	12-1-66
Neal, Charles A.	Southwest Texas	9-20-66
Ormond, John Kern	North Carolina	5-29-67
Scott, James Britton	Louisiana	5-29-67
Shaw, John Victor, Jr.	North Mississippi	3-15-67
Smith, Tom E.	New Mexico	11-1-66

TRANSFERS OUT

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Adams, Fred	Central	5-29-67
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	Central	5-29-67
Cox, William Arthur	Central	5-29-67
Crawford, Robert Norwood	North Arkansas	11-15-66
Davis, William Albert	Pacific Northwest	5-31-67
Frederick, Gary Wayne	Southwest Texas	10-15-66
Gallaway, Ira	Central	5-29-67
Hollowell, Howard Hampton	Central	5-29-67
Hook, Denny G.	Oklahoma	5-15-67
Morgan, Eddie E. Jr.	Texas	5-31-67
Muyskens, Sam	Southern California-Arizona	5-31-67
Patteson, Billy Mack	Central	5-29-67
Pollard, John Aston	Central	5-29-67
Reuteler, James T.	East Wisconsin	11-25-66
Simmons, James Lee	Central Texas	5-29-67
Stamey, Joseph Donald	Northwest Texas	5-25-67

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

(For change in District Arrangements see appointments)

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Change:
Blue Mound-Little Elm to: Blue Mound, only.

Add:
Little Elm to: Cooper Creek Circuit
Chinn's Chapel to: Lewisville
Discontinued:
Wilson Memorial

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Kingston and White Rock churches have been added as Extended Ministries to Celeste; Merit, formerly on with Celeste, is made a charge. Westerfeld becomes the Inner City Work of First Methodist Church, Dallas.
Fate, formerly listed as a charge, becomes an Extended Minstry of Royse City.
Williams Chapel, a former Extended Ministry to the Royse City Church, becomes an Extended Ministry of Quinlan
Ables Springs and Poetry, which formerly composed the Terrell Circuit, have been added to the Asbury, Terrell church.

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

1. Discontinue the Murphy Church on the Blythe Chapel-Murphy Charge
2. Change the Blythe Chapel-Murphy Charge to The First Methodist Church, Lucas
3. Discontinue the Renner Church
4. Change the Prosper-Cottage Hill Charge to Prosper
5. Change the Celina Charge to Celina-Cottage Hill

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Lake June-Rylie
Kaufman-Wilson Chapel
Kemp-Becker
Lawson has merged with Lake June therefore we no longer have a "Lawson Church"
Change Scurry Charge to: Rosser-Elm Grove

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Dissolve Blossom-Pattonville Charge.
Blossom assigned with Garrett Memorial, Paris.
Pattonville assigned to the Petty Charge.
Brookston removed from the Petty Charge and assigned to the Roxton Church to constitute a charge.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Green Valley is placed with Aubrey-Pilot Point
New Hope is a separate charge

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Valley View added to Holliday-Dundee Charge, making:
Holliday-Dundee-Valley View

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Wednesday, May 31, 1967, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

Cecil E. Arnold
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III
David H. Farr
George Wesley Harris
Mrs. Patricia Ann Kirton
George R. Lewis
H. Lee McGinnis
Samuel Lee Muyskens
Travis Addison Rider, Jr.
James Herschel Walker, Jr.
Earnest Everett Walt

Courtesy of Other Conferences

Rodney Carroll Wallace
Rovolfo Barrera

At the same time and place assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

Carroll Sneed Brown
Ralph Edward Burke
William Albert Davis
Edward Lebron Free
Valryo Eugene Gordon
Barbara Gwendolyn Hart
Reinhart Kruse
John Thomas Lancaster
David Elliott Milam
Byron Davis Myrick
Jerry Paul Ott
Arthur Fred Renfro
Royce Wilton Riley
Tom E. Smith
Robert Smith Turnipseed
Michael Wayne Walker

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held at First Methodist Church and Sheraton Hotel, Dallas, Texas, May 29-31, 1967 including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the board and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference, in its 101st Annual Session.

W. Kenneth Pope

Presiding Bishop.

Henry Mood

Secretary.

REPORTS

MINUTES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Meeting 9:30 A.M., April 18, 1967—First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas

Tom Shipp opened the meeting with a devotional. Leighton Farrell made a statement about Annual Conference and asked for agenda reservations from each Board and Commission.

Ira Gallaway gave the Board of Evangelism report, including the request for an additional $2,500 for the Telephone Ministry.

Jim Swafford spoke for the Health & Welfare Committee. He proposed that all members of the Conference, serving a full time charge, he expected to participate in the Group Hospitalization Plan, with each individual church sharing one-half of the cost of the plan. He indicated that this would include disability as well as hospitalization, and that with the entire Conference included the present rate schedule would decrease.

W. L. Underwood moved the adoption of the report and asked that it be referred to the Annual Conference for action. He spoke in favor of the proposal, as did Bob Dillard, Bob Middlebrooks and others. Wilfred Bailey, Marvin Judy, Bryan Brawner and Leo Baker, also spoke to the report.

The chairman called for a vote and it was unanimous to recommend the proposal. Henry Mood suggested that the proposal be included in the pre-conference reports.

The chairman of the World Service and Finance Commission indicated that an effort was being made to meet increased askings without raising apportionments. $2,500 annually is to be included for the Emergency Ministerial Aid Fund, in addition to $5,000 for the Texas Methodist Foundation, without restriction, $3,000 for public relations, $30,000 for entertainment of the General Conference, and other smaller increases.

Bill Dickinson reported for the Board of Education. He proposed raising the base for Wesley Foundation from $65,000 to $75,000. He also proposed that the Conference Camping facilities be placed under the jurisdiction of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council, effective June 1, 1967. These proposals were passed unanimously.

He then proposed that the Wesley Foundation item be included in World Service and Conference Benevolences beginning in the new quadrennium. Bob Middlebrooks spoke against this proposal, as did Ira Gallaway. After discussion a vote was taken and the proposal failed by a margin of 18-13.

Paul Cardwell pointed out the need for new Camp Trustees to be elected by the Annual Conference, in view of the change cited above.

Felix Kindel spoke for the Board of Missions with reference to Advance Specials. United Christian Hospital in Hong Kong, Parker Intermediate College in India, and the Bishop Martin Memorial Church in Korea, should be emphasized this coming year.

Leslie Seymour presented the report of the Standing Rules Committee. W. B. Slack moved that the District Conference be optional in each District and this passed unanimously. Standing Rule 14 is therefore altered to include this action.

The first paragraph of Rule 23 was omitted by common consent.

Julian Thomas raised the question regarding Standing Rule 16, which has to do with interest earned on Board of Pensions funds. He moved that the Board of Pensions Funds be excluded from Rule 16, and this passed. The report of the Committee was then adopted with the above changes.

Bob Dillard reported for the Board of Social Concerns. Earl Hoggard presented the request for $500 for the State Committee on Conference boundaries. This passed unanimously. Leo Baker reported for the Conference Board of Lay Activities, and Earl Kifer for the Conference Board of Trustees.

Charles Ray Peters reported for the Minimum Salary Commission and recommended changes in the minimum salary as indicated on the attached report. This was voted unanimously.

Julian Thomas reported for the Board of Pensions and recommended the continuance of the $67 rate. Henry Lawson reported for the Board of Ministerial Training. The Deaconess report was made by Mabel Whited. Buist Wilson reported for Hospital and Homes, and John Rasmussen for TRAFCO. Don Benton reported for the Board of Publications and The Texas Methodist, and Carl Keightley reported that The Texas Methodist was "in the black." Bill Stephenson reported for Christian Vocations.

The action of the Executive Committee regarding the Texas Methodist Foundation apportionment was passed unanimously.

Leighton Farrell presented plans for the Annual Conference, May 29-31, in the First Methodist Church and the Dallas-Sheraton Hotel.

Bishop Pope spoke in appreciation of the Administrative Council and emphasized the importance of the Annual Conference sessions, as well as the pre-conference training sessions for laymen. He announced the speakers and indicated some specific points about the Conference program.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Bishop Kenneth Pope.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Underwood, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATONS

Ministerial Education: Our conference continues to lead the Jurisdiction in the Quadrennial program for Ministerial Education. The amount given by our churches for this cause has increased each year. The amount for this year is approximately $52,000.00. One-fourth of this amount administered by the BMTQ has enabled us this year to help more than one hundred deserving students for the ministry. We have funds for helping deserving undergraduate students, so we urge our District Superintendents and our Campus Ministers to inform us of student need.

License to Preach: A committee chaired by Dr. Albert Outler is working on an ORDER FOR THE PRESENTATION OF THE LICENSE TO PREACH to be used by the District Superintendent in the local church. The receiving of the License to Preach is the first step in entering the Methodist Ministry. The new order should be ready early in the new conference year.

Recruitment: The need for more and better ministers continues to increase. We cannot call persons to the ministry. God calls. But it is the responsibility of the pastor and the local church to help to provide the setting in which a young person can hear God's call, and to help him interpret that call. We recommend that MINISTRY SUNDAY be observed on October 15, 1967, and that another BISHOP'S CONFERENCE ON THE MINISTRY be held jointly with the Central Texas Conference in the Spring of 1968.

Policy: We would like to remind the conference that it is the policy of the BMTQ to recommend for full connection in the Annual Conference only those persons who have spent a minimum of one year of the On Trial relationship under supervision of a District Superintendent in the North Texas Conference. A person desiring full connection under paragraph 342 of our Discipline is expected to serve a minimum of one year of the on-

trial relationship in a full-time appointment. We urge all candidates for membership in the conference to attend seminary. Those who come by the Course of Study route will be expected to complete the four years of the Course of Study before admission on trial, and to do Advanced Studies before admission into full connection.

Henry H. Lawson, Chairman
John Earl Taylor, Secretary

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 1

As Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee, I report that all members of the Conference are in good standing and no charges are pending against any.

John H. Brand, Chairman

RESOLUTION FOR THE ELIMINATION OF RACIAL STRUCTURE AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF GREATER UNDERSTANDING AND BROTHERHOOD IN THE METHODIST CHURCH

The following resolution is to be presented to the Annual Conference and will be voted on under "Special Legislation." Each delegate is asked to read the Resolution carefully and be prepared to discuss it if so desired at the district meetings of the lay delegates and the district meetings of the ministerial delegates.

1. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops pledge their best efforts to eliminate as soon as possible all forms of racial structure from the organization of The Methodist Church, and further pledge to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in all aspects of church life and work.

2. Each Annual Conference and Jurisdictional Conference which has been part of a merger of churches or Conferences formerly separated by racial distinctions pledges its best efforts to work out all remaining adjustments, to use the ability of both clergy and laymen wherever they can be most effective in the work of the Church, and to serve all people without regard to race.

Where such mergers have not yet been realized, each such Conference expresses its earnest determination to work toward such merger at the earliest possible date and hereby pledges to establish a Committee on Inter-Conference Relations composed of an equal number of ministers, laymen and youth to implement the recommendation of the Plan of Action for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction adopted by the 1964 General Conference and that each board and agency of the Church be alert for opportunities to assist each Committee in every possible way.

3. Whenever such mergers hereafter take place the continuing Annual Conference will:

a. Accept into its membership, with all the same rights, privileges, status and obligations, all ministerial members (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within the continuing Conference, and all ministerial members under special appointment or retired ministerial members who hold Quarterly Conference membership in a local church located geographically within the boundaries of the continuing Conference.

b. Insofar as possible, the ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of both of the merging Conferences shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies of the

continuing Conference, and thereafter membership in all such Conference boards and agencies shall be open to all persons on the basis of their qualifications without regard to race. In the event any Disciplinary provision limiting the number of members of a board or agency should prevent the continuation of all members during the current quadrennium, the Cabinet shall determine which members shall continue, in the spirit of this Resolution, being careful to provide for a continuing representation of both of the former Conferences.

c. Within the boundaries of such a continuing Conference opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth in Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. Such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of Conference programs as activities of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guild, youth work, leadership training enterprises and the Board of Lay Activities.

4. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by the requisite vote in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, each of the Western North Carolina, North Carolina and Virginia Conferences, all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church formerly part of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference shall thereupon be merged with and become part of the other of said Annual Conference within the geographic bounds of which it is located.

5. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by the requisite vote in the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference, in each of the Holston, Tennessee, Memphis, Kentucky and Louisville Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and in all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church formerly part of the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference shall thereupon by merged with and become part of the other of said Annual Conferences within the geographic bounds of which it is located.

6. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by a 2/3rds vote of those present and voting in each of the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas, and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and in all the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, the bishop formerly serving the Southwestern Area of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the South Central Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

7. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by a 2/3rds vote of those present and voting in each of the Central Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and in all of the Annual Confernoces of the Central Jurisdiction and all the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the bishops who are then serving the Atlantic Coast and Nashville-Carolina Areas of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the Southeastern Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Central Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The transfer and merger of Conferences under paragraphs 4 and 5, and the transfer of Conferences under paragraphs 6 and 7 will be effective upon the close of a special session of the Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1967, and the Central Jurisdiction will thereupon be dissolved.

8. By the adoption of this Resolution by the Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictional Conferences and by the Colleges of Bishops of Southeastern and South Central it is determined that beginning in 1968 the episcopal residences and Areas will be so arranged that no Area will be composed solely of Annual Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction.

9. By the adoption of this Resolution the Council of Bishops evidences its readiness to transfer bishops across Jurisdictional lines in order to effectuate the purpose of this Resolution, and the bishops individually affirm their readiness to serve wherever they can be of greatest use.

10. By adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops express their determination to do everything possible to bring about the elimination of any structural organization in The Methodist Church based on race at the earliest possible date and not later than the close of the Jurisdictional Conferences in 1972. They further express their earnest determination to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in Methodism as well as in the world.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes is committed to the task of supporting and giving guidance to the present and future health and welfare ministries relating to the North Texas Conference. We believe this is an important ministry of the church, which is Christ-centered. Through this ministry The Methodist Church affirms that God has laid upon His people the obligation to care for the sick, the aged, youth and children in distress. The Church must not abort its responsibility to the Federal and State Government, but must seek to find ways of working with the social agencies of our pluralistic society.

The Board members are organized into five working committees: Ministry to the Aging, Ministry to Children and Youth, Golden Cross and Nursing, Finances, Education and Information.

During the year we have had a survey made by staff members of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes concerning the Health and Welfare ministries of the North Texas Conference. Copies of this report were made available to the Administrator and Board Chairman of each of our institutions, each Conference Board member, and the Bishop and his cabinet. We helped sponsor three delegates to the National Convocation on Medicine and Theology and the Conference Board Chairman participated in the Annual Convention of the National Association of Methodist Hospitals and Homes. We have promoted the work of the four institutions related to our conference. We have had excellent cooperation from these institutions, and with the help of our TRAFCO Commission and these agencies, we have made a short filmstrip telling of the wonderful ministry being performed. This filmstrip will be their combined report to the Annual Conference and this visual aid will be available for district and local church workshops throughout the conference.

Only a few highlights from each of our Health and Welfare institutions and we can see how each one is having to increase its facilities in order to meet the growing demand for the services they render.

C. C. YOUNG AND BLANTON GARDENS

At the present time our C. C. Young Home at 1431 Stemmons will accommodate 60 nursing residents, and the campus at Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., will accommodate 114 ambulatory residents. A 60 bed nursing facility is to be built on the Blanton Gardens site during the coming conference year. The cost of this facility will be about $500,000.

These are the only facilities we have to meet the growing need to provide care for our senior citizens. We have a waiting list of approximately 300 qualified applicants seeking admission. We need a plan of action and the backing of the conference in order to meet this growing need. We are most pleased to announce that Dr. T. Lee Miller has recently been appointed the new administrator of C. C. Young Blanton Gardens. We feel confident we can move ahead with his capable leadership.

METHODIST HOSPITAL — GOLDEN CROSS

We are continuing to move ahead with 7 million dollar capital expansion of hospital facilities. This plan calls for improvements at Methodist Central and the addition of approximately 130 beds plus the construction of a 150 bed satellite unit located on an eleven acre triangular tract bounded by Ledbetter Drive, Highway 67, and Polk Street. One of our newest ministries is the operation of Methodist Towers, an extended care hospital facility. We have no capital involvement. All expenses are borne by the Federal Government. Our involvement at this point is managerial only. Our Golden Cross program would be very small if it were not for the tremendous support given by the hospital and medical staff. Our Golden Cross will be about $35,000. This is about 10% of what the hospital actually spends on this ministry. We appreciate the outstanding leadership of Dr. Bolton Boone, administrator, Chaplain James Swafford, and Bill Wolfard, Director of Golden Cross and Nurse Recruitment.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

We share with the Conferences of Texas and New Mexico in the support and operation of the Methodist Home as Waco, Texas. The type of ministry needed for children has changed. The home is becoming more of a child's treatment center, rather than a permanent residence for 10 or 15 years. There is an attempt to minister to the family of the child as well as the specific needs of the child. More specialized services are being provided, such as social workers, psychiatric and psychological services. The services are being extended. An out-post program is underway in Houston. The Board has approved the program for setting up two small group homes to serve adolescent boys and girls who need full casework services along with psychiatric and psychological service. On the campus at Waco the Zimmerman Cottage is being completed, making a total of 21 home units. Recreational facilities are being improved and a gymnasium is to be built in the near future. Mr. Kennard B. Copeland has proven to be a most able administrator and Mr. Hubert Johnson is the executive director of the Methodist Home Foundation and is busy raising funds for the Home. With the more specialized and extended services, the budget continues to increase. The Home Foundation is proving to be a very wise investment and is supporting more than 50% of the operating budget. The operation of the home is very dependent on the Christmas offering.

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

We share with the Methodists throughout Texas in the operation and support of the Methodist Mission Home. This home is providing a realistic and effective ministry to unwed mothers and their families. The Home, in order to provide a good Christian home for many of the babies born to the residents, is a licensed adoption agency. The present facilities will accommodate only 60 girls at a time. Only one girl out of three who seeks admission to the home can be accepted, because of lack of facilities. Construction is underway for new facilities designed to accommodate 120 girls. This project will cost $1,250,000, and the money

was to be raised this quadrennium. The first $700,000 was to be raised through local church apportionments. Our Conference apportionment is $143,514. We voted to raise our share the last two years of the quadrennium, one-half of it each year. Each district across the state was asked to conduct a Special Gifts Campaign in an effort to raise $550,000. The districts in our conference need to complete the drive for these Special Gifts. Many of our substantial churches have not made any effort on the Special Gifts. We also need to be very careful that the offering for the operating budget is not confused with the gifts for capitol improvement funds, thus penalizing our operating budget.

We make the following recommendations:

1. Workshops be conducted in each district during the 1967-68 Conference year for the local church hospital and homes steward.
2. That with the cooperation of the Conf. TRAFCO Commission and the four institutions related to our conference, a 16mm sound film be produced which could be used at all levels of our church, vividly portraying the health and welfare ministries of these institutions. The project would be financed by the Conf. Board of Hospitals and Homes, TRAFCO, with the major portion financed by the four institutions.
3. That our Conference do all we possibly can to raise our share of the necessary funds for the Methodist Mission Home for capitol improvements. That we complete this in 1967-68.
4. That the administrative council put the C. C. Young Homes on the conference calendar for consideration for capitol funds from the North Texas Conf. for the next quadrennium.
5. We recommend that each local church give special emphasis to our health and welfare ministries through the institutions related to our Board and an offering be received and sent to the Conference Treasurer.

The following dates are recommended:

September 17, 1967.....The Methodist Mission Home of Texas
Month of November.....Golden Cross
Month of December.....The Methodist Home, Waco
January 28, 1968.....C. C. Young Homes

RECOMMENDED BUDGET
CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
1967 - 68

I. Mileage for members to board meetings	$ 125.00	
Postage, supplies and phone calls	75.00	
Delegate to National Convention of H & H	200.00	
		$ 400.00
II. Expenses for coordinating a 16mm Health & Welfare Ministry Film, to be done professionally, of a documentary-type presentation of the four institutions of the North Texas Conference, covering the activities of the Methodist Hospital, Blanton Gardens, C. C. Young Memorial Home, Methodist Home in Waco, and Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio. It is believed this is the first time this has been accomplished. The committee needs $500.00 for coordinating the activities of this presentation, which we believe can be used at all levels of our church. It has been estimated the cost will be about $2,000.00 to prepare the film. It is hoped to be premiered at the Annual Conference in 1968. The $2,000.00, we have a commitment on from the institutions. We are asking for $500.00 to coordinate the development of the film		500.00

III. District Work Shops and the documentary strip films will be used in these shops which we understand to be presented at the Annual Conference this year..... 200.00

IV. Since the North Texas Conference was not represented last year at the Mt. Sequoia jurisdiction workshop for conference board members. We felt we should be represented and have included funds for two representatives at $50.00 each..... 100.00

$1,200.00

We believe this to be a very conservative and realistic request for funds needed from Hospitals and Homes for 1967-68. This budget was recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Board.

Lacy E. Crain, Chairman
Finance Committee
Board of Hospitals and Homes

C. C. YOUNG AND BLANTON GARDENS

We recommend the following Trustees be elected:

For a three year term (1970): Dr. James Addison, Mr. Leo Baker, Mrs. H. C. Burroughs, George P. Cullum, Sr., Herman A. Dearing, Robert Dillard (new), Mrs. Jack Gourley, Rev. Ed T. Hayes, Edgar Hutchins, H. C. Malden, Jr., F. I. McClanahan, G. Emory Taylor, Earle White (new), Dr. Kenneth Adwan (Honorary), Joe Smith, (Honorary).

For two years (filling vacancies created) 1969: Rev. Bill McElvaney to replace Rev. John Rice; Rev. Kerby Edwards to replace Rev. Bill Stephenson.

For one year (filling vacancy created) 1968: Rev. Bill Morgan Smith to replace Dr. T. Lee Miller.

METHODIST HOSPITAL — GOLDEN CROSS

Recommendations of the Board of Trustees of Methodist Hospital:

We respectfully submit the following recommendations for your approval:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as Administrator.
2. That James N. Swafford be appointed as Chaplain.
3. That the following trustees be elected for a **three-year term:**
   Ministers: Re-elected, Wm. H. Dickinson and Thos. J. Shipp. New: Glendall A. Jones; Earl E. Kifer; John Willis McGee; Dr. Fred Edgar (for a one year term to replace Rev. Boyd I. DeVore, deceased).
   Laymen: Re-elected, Wm. E. Collins, C. B. Peterson, L. T. Potter. New: Wm. H. Pierce and Harry A. Shuford.

METHODIST HOME — WACO

We recommend that the By-Laws of the Methodist Home be amended in accordance with the procedures provided by Article XVIII of the present By-Laws, as follows:

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Board, see that the Minutes are duly authenticated and signed, and cause due notice to be given to the members of the time and place of all meetings of the Board. No president shall serve in that capacity for more than four (4) consecutive annual terms.

We recommend the following be elected to the Board of Directors as Directors at Large, with terms to expire in 1970:

Mr. J. C. DeShong, Cummer Investment Co., Box 218, Paris, Tex.
Mr. DeWitt T. Hicks, Star Finance Co., Drawer 58, Waco, Tex.
Mr. W. Bryan Trammel, Jr., 601 Southern National Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.
Dr. L. L. Keyster, Southern Methodist University Memorial Health Center, Dallas, Tex.
Mr. Wilton Daniel (to replace Mr. Roy Furr) People's Nat'l Bank, Tyler, Tex.
Judge Tom Reavley, Courthouse, Austin, Tex. (1-yr. term, 1968, to replace Mr. Bridwell, deceased)
Mrs. J. J. Perkins
Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

The Commissioners have been selected as key people in our Conference to promote the interest of the Methodist Home and to work with the Administrator, their District Superintendent and the District Hospitals and Homes Steward. The following **District Commissioners** have been selected by their District Superintendent and approved by your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and are submitted for your approval:

Dallas-Denton
Mr. Eddie H. Shahan, 2828 Lombardy Lane, Dallas
Rev. Bill Holmes, First Methodist Church, Denton

Dallas-Greenville
Mr. Joe T. Lee, 1244 S. Selva Dr., Dallas
Rev. Cecil Ellis, Wesley Methodist Church, Greenville

Dallas-McKinney
Mr. Milton Ruth, 2120 Glenbrook, Apt. 7, Garland
Rev. Ed Hayes, First Methodist Church, McKinney

Dallas-Southwest
Mr. Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Rev. Earl Kifer, Brooklyn Ave. Methodist Church, Dallas

Paris-Sulphur Springs
Mr. Dan Bonner, Sulphur Springs
Rev. Kerby Edwards, Calvary Methodist Church, Paris

Sherman
Mr. Euline Shaw, Trenton, Texas
Rev. H. Noel Bryant, First Methodist Church, Sherman

Wichita Falls
Mr. Joe Prothro, 2109 Ellingham, Wichita Falls (76308)
Rev. Fitzhugh Talbot, First Methodist Church, Box 328, Nocona (76255)

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

We recommend that the following Trustees be elected from the North Texas Conference:

Rev. Bob Middlebrooks, Dallas; Mr. Russell Smith, Dallas;
Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, Jr., Dallas

Trustees at Large:
Dr. Ted Richardson, San Antonio; Dr. J. Walter Browers, San Antonio; Mr. Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio; Mr. F. B. Ford, El Paso; Rev. David A. Shaw, Monahans; Rev. Larry Stokes, Wharton; Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin; Dr. Darrel Gray, San Antonio.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

The four standing committees of the Board of Education have functioned very efficiently through the conference year and make the following reports and recommendations.

Higher Education Committee, Chairman, William B. Strange, Jr.

During the year conferences have been held with each of the campus ministers and with the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation, at each of the colleges for which we are responsible. We are happy to report that the ministries to Methodist students on our college campuses are being administered by dedicated and competent leaders. In as much as the conference support of the Wesley Foundation is well below the recommended 50¢ per member, it is our recommendation that the apportionment be set this year at $75,000. In as much as the Wesley Foundation is a conference benevolent program it is recommended also that this item be included in World Service Conference Benevolence at the beginning of the next quadrennium.

The North Texas Conference is well below the other conferences in Texas in their support of the Texas Methodist College Association and it is essential that our support of higher education to institutions for which we are responsible be substantially increased. It is recommended, however, that the apportionment for this conference year be set at $125,000 with the understanding that this amount must be substantially increased in the next quadrennium.

Leadership Committee, Chairman, James Hares

The annual conference program of Basic Leadership Courses has been greatly implemented in local churches, and clusters of churches, and in the seven districts during the past year. Never before in any one year have so many leaders been certified to teach Leadership Courses in our annual conference. Coaching conferences and other opportunities for preparing teachers to teach have been well attended and enthsuiastically supported.

The Basic Leadership Courses being taught are:

Foundation for Christian Teaching
Evangelism in Christian Education
Understanding the Bible
Christian beliefs

We strongly recommend that the Leadership program be continued through 1967-68 conference year and that district superintendents, pastors and local chairmen of the Commission on Education emphasize the importance of better trained leaders in our churches.

Camp Planning and Development Committee, Chairman, George R. Schrader

During the year substantial improvements have been made both at Lake Texoma and at Bridgeport. A recommendation from this committee was approved by the conference Board of Education and sent to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council that all physical facilities at Lake Bridgeport and Texoma be placed under the administration of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. This recommendation was a result of studies and widespread discussion among

conference leaders and is made in the interest of making the physical facilities of the conference camps more available to all Boards, agencies, and groups within the annual conference. Conference action on this will come under the report from the Administrative Council.

In order to more efficiently operate the camps the fees for cottages and meals and the use of various facilities were raised during this present year, and those schedules have been furnished the local churches.

Program Committee Report, Chairman, Mrs. Leo L. Baker

During the year an additional associate secretary for childrens work has been added to the conference staff. Mr. Royce Hardaway has given outstanding leadership in this area and has greatly strengthened the conference Staff of Education. Attention has also been given to the youth ministry under the leadership of Ben Marshall and Dr. W. E. Trice. A team from our conference attended a seminar on Church, Society and Youth at Mt. Sequoyah and fourteen laymen and ministers were enrolled in the certification program for training courses. Youth ministries at the district and sub-district or cluster levels have been seeking more creative and varied styles of ministry in order to better meet the needs of youth in our district. Planning done this year for our ministry of camps and conferences for 1967 have implemented some new directions through setting up new age groupings and a more well rounded program. This year has been ground work for more intensified effort in training youth and adults.

The most important advances in the adult ministry was related to the Leadership Training Courses.

Report No. II

Report from the Executive Secretaries of the Board of Education

The major emphasis this year in the Administrative and Adult aspects of the Board of Education have been in leadership education and interpretation of "Foundation Studies in Christian Faith," the new adult curriculum to be released for September 1967.

We have had 72 schools for Christian workers certified by the General Board of Education and 6 laboratory schools. Ths compares favorably with 51 last year. In addition there have been numerous trainng enterprises on a non-certified basis in the approved schools. More than 2200 persons have participated and more than 1300 of these have received cards for having met the minimum requirements of the General Board.

Forty-five persons in our conference have been certified by the General Board of Education as acceptable teachers in Christian workers schools. More than 100 others are in the process of becoming certified.

A great amount of time has been given this year in helping prepare leaders in congregations for the use of the new Adult Curriculum, which will begin in September. These studies are a part of the church's emphasis on a "new day in Christian education," which includes a goal of a minimum of 100 hours a year of significant study-learning among all ages in the congregation.

The associate secretaries, Ben Marshall in the area of youth work, and Royce Hardaway in the children's division, have been outstanding and have greatly strengthened the staff of the conference Board of Education.

Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr., President
Fred Mooring, Secretary

Report No. III

For appointment by Bishop and Cabinet:

James Hares, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
R. Ben Marshall, Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
Royce Hardaway, Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
A. Jarratt Major, Campus Minister, Denton.
Larry Joe Hall, Campus Minister, Denton.
Charles Neal, Campus Minister, Commerce.
Jerry Franz, Campus Minister, Wichita Falls.

The Board of Education recommends:

1. That Christian Education Sunday (formerly Church School Rally Day) be observed on September 24, 1967, or as near thereto as possible, and that the offering goal be 12c per enrolled member of the church school.

2. That the offering on Race Relations Day, February 11, 1967, be directed to Huston-Tillotson College.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION CONCERNING CONFERENCE CAMPS

The North Texas Conference Board of Education recommends to the North Texas Annual Conference that the administration of the physical facilities at Texoma and Lake Bridgeport Camps be placed under the leadership and direction of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. This recommendation has grown out of wide-spread discussion among the Conference Board of Education and other conference groups as to how the physical facilities of the conference camps might be used to the best advantage throughout the year by all boards, agencies, and groups within the Annual Conference.

It is the feeling of the Conference Board of Education that this objective could best be reached by placing the administration of the conference camps in the hands of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council which is composed of the district superintendents, the conference staff, and the chairmen of the major boards within the Annual Conference. The Executive Committee would give constant oversight to the physical needs of camping retreats, conferences, and other similar activities as well as provide long-range planning to meet the needs for these activities.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Ministers and Directors of Christian Education:

Certified (Minister of Christian Education): J. Mac McPherson.

Certified (Director of Christian Education): Eugenia Stewart.

Renewal (Ministers of Christian Education): Donald E. Barnes, Paul O. Cardwell, James Hares, Barbara G. Hart, Richard Dunn Howell, G. William Jones, R. Ben Marshall, John William Matthews, Lawrence D. Ravert, Roy H. Ryan, William F. Upchurch.

Renewal (Directors of Christian Education): Estelle Blanton Barber, Mrs. Uel D. Crosby, Donnell R. Crump, Mrs. James E. Garrett, Mrs. Patricia Kirton, Mrs. A. H. Logan, Ina DeBord McQuaid, M. Russell Regan, Mrs. Philip E. Shuler, Mrs. Lillian S. Sills, Olive Smith, Mrs. Rona Vickers, Eleanor S. Wassom.

Transferred In (Ministers of Christian Education): Donald E. Barnes, Central Texas Conference.

Transferred Out (Ministers of Christian Education): Lon Hugh Gowan, Indiana Conference.

Transferred In (Directors of Christian Education): Donnell R. Crump, Louisiana Conference; Mrs. Patricia Kirton, Oklahoma Conference; Mrs. Philip E. Shuler, Cental Texas Conference.

Transferred Out (Directors of Christian Education): Sam C. Bishop, Southern California-Arizona Conference.

Discontinued (Ministers of Christian Education): none.

Discontinued (Directors of Christian Education): none.

Ministers and Directors of Music:

Certified (Ministers of Music): none.

Certified (Directors of Music): none.

Renewal (Ministers of Music): Richard Dunn Howell, John William Matthews, Robert Smith Turnipseed.

Renewal (Directors of Music): Philip Eldridge Baker, LeRoy R. Brister, Ray Davidson, Jr., Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Charles N. Turner (Elizabeth Marshall), Federal Lee Whittlesey.

Transferred In (Minister of Music): none.

Transferred Out (Minister of Music): none.

Transferred In (Director of Music): none.

Transferred Out (Director of Music): none.

Discontinued (Minister of Music): none.

Discontinued (Director of Music): none.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM REPORT

This has been a fruitful year for the North Texas Conference Board of Evangelism. The program of the Board is under the direction of several active committees who have been most cooperative and responsible. The Executive Committee has met several times with the District Secretaries and the committee chairmen to coordinate the work of the Board and to expedite the outreach of evangelism. In all of the Board's activities Reverend Felix Kindel, Executive Secretary, has offered invaluable guidance and leadership.

The Report of activities for this year and projected plans for the future follows and is made through the several committees of the Board.

UNCONVENTIONAL EVANGELISM

TELEPHONE MINISTRY — "CONTACT"

The major thrust of our work this year was the establishment of Contact, a 24 hours a day, seven days a week telephone counseling service. After laying the foundation last summer, training of volunteers to man the telephones began in September of last year. Meeting for weekly two-hour sessions, over 100 laymen and laywomen began a six months course preparatory for this service. Dr. Alsie Carleton, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.; Dr. J. Thomas, an Industrial Psychologist; and Rev. De Forrest Wiksten, Director, Area Counseling Ministry, shared in the teaching chores. At the conclusion of the training period, 78 men and women from 20 area churches were certified to work as telephone counselors. The participating churches with the number of volunteers from each are listed below:

Brooklyn Ave.	2	Ridgewood Park	1
Cochran Chapel	6	St. John's	4

Carrollton	4	Schreiber	1
First, Dallas	2	University Park	2
Glen Oaks	1	Lake June	1
Irwindell	2	Lovers Lane	3
Lake Highlands	1	Memorial	2
Munger Place	22	Walnut Hill	13
Oak Cliff	2	Wesley	4
Oak Haven, Irving	2	Wheatland	3

In the middle of March the Public Relations firm of Wyatt, Dunagan, and Williams began to lay the foundation for news releases to acquaint the citizens of Dallas with Contact. Their services were given to us as a contribution to our ministry. As a result of the cooperation of newspapers, radio stations, and TV stations the telephone at TA 3-2792 began ringing at noon on March 27th and during the first week of operation (the time of this writing) a total of 120 calls have been received. The calls reflect the need for the service of Contact in our metropolitan area. Help which has been rendered extends from (1) simply talking to persons who are lonely to (2) helping an AWOL soldier turn himself in and face the consequences of his action, and (3) to helping persons realize the necessity of going to a mental hospital and assisting them to gain admission there.

The 78 telephone lay counselors are backed up by a team of 30 ministers who take a twenty-four hour shift to be available for emergency calls and to also counsel with persons who request personal interviews.

We feel that we have touched a vital nerve of need in our city. Our hope is that we can relate ourselves meaningfully to persons in need, love them, accept them, and comfort them so that they might find some assurance. Contact asks nothing for itself, it has no ulterior motives, it seeks to be relevant at the point of need.

Our plans for the coming Conference Year are to strengthen this program; to train additional lay volunteers; and to continue to improve the ways in which we render service.

The second project of this Committee has been the furnishing of ministers every Tuesday noon for a worship service in the Chapel on the Mall in the Exchange Park Complex.

APARTMENT MINISTRY PROJECT

The Apartment Ministry Project is now completing the second year of its three year span. Beside continuing some conventional pastoral care and teaching ministry procedures with various persons and groups, the project has initiated, been involved in or supportive to: (1) concerned churchmen in positions of apartment residency and management; (2) an urban team ministry with Lutheran, Methodist and Presbyterian ties; (3) developing a Council on Religion and Homosexuality; (4) ministry among El Centro students; (5) interpreting with church groups their attitudes toward and ministry among apartment residents.

The majority of Dallas apartment residents are young adults. Young adults new in a city, especially those recently on their own or in the first experience of urban living, are subject to a long list of maladaptations. A major reason for this is their not knowing exactly how or where to begin, or exactly who or what is avalibale in the city for their special benefit.

It is expected that by Mid-May the project will be operating a downtown urban information/orientation center, to be called GATEWAY, for the benefit of both newcomer and resident young adults. GATEWAY is to be an experimental demonstration that a center of specialized information, manned by trained volunteer young adults, can be of great assistance in helping young adults make a sound adaptation to urban life in Dallas by providing them with guidance and assistance in such areas as employment, enrichment, housing, religious and social life.

In this specialized ministry, it is our hope to be "the church in mission" as people responding to the example of Christ, attempting to meet persons' needs WHEN and WHERE those needs exist.

PREACHING EVANGELISM

The Board of Evangelism, in cooperation with the Board of Ministerial Training and Perkins School of Theology, sponsored a Seminar on Preaching which was held at Perkins on January 31, February 1-2. Under the leadership of Dr. Lawrence Lacour of the General Board of Evangelism, approximately sixty ministers of the North Texas Conference participated in fruitful discussion and received vital assistance in the area of responsible preaching to modern man. Other themes which were covered were: preaching for commitment, theological relevance, counseling for commitment, and how to present the claims of Christ to afford opportunity for response to the call fr Christian discipleship.

The Board feels that this Seminar was one of the more meaningful programs ever attempted in our Conference. Many ministers expressed deep appreciation for assistance in this important area of their lives. The Board of Evangelism is grateful for the responsible cooperation and leadership of Dean Joe Quillian and Perkins School of Theology and to the Board of Ministerial Training. Other such programs are to be projected for the future.

LAY WITNESSING

The Committee on Lay Witnessing has spent the past year in study to determine how we in the North Texas Conference can most effectively train our people to minister in the world as witnesses for Christ and His Church. With this in mind, we are proposing a program entitled, "70 Men For Christ" consisting of a two-part seminar to be held at Lake Sharon, October 20-22 and November 17-19, 1967. Mr. Ernie Logan, a layman from the General Board of Evangelism, who is a specialist in this area, has been secured to conduct this training.

In cooperation with our District Superintendents and our Conference and District Lay Leaders, we are seeking to secure 10 laymen from each of our 7 districts. We are asking each local church to pay the expenses of their layman. The layman selected will be required to attend both retreats since the first covers training in the theology of discipleship and the second covers the practical aspects of witnessing. These men will be asked to use the time between retreats for study of specific books and papers pertinent to their training.

It is our further intention and hope to use these 70 men in their respective districts under the direction of their District Superintendents to tran laymen from every church in the Conference. It is our ultimate goal to see as many laymen as possible trained to be effective ministers of the Gospel to the secular world. It is our prayer and hope that each local church will have a dynamic program of witnessing evangelism which will be truly redemptive in nature and thereby strengthen the local congregation as well as the North Texas Conference.

CHURCH SCHOOL EVANGELISM

The board is grateful for the cooperation of the Conference Board of Education, Paul Cardwell and his staff, and others for their emphasis on "Evangelism In Christian Education." This standard training course has been, is being, and will be taught in most of the churches in the Conference. We believe it is an excellent interpretation of the real bass for evangelism. We again recommend:

(a) That every church worker take this course.
(b) That in every local church the Pastor, Church School Superintendent, Chairman of the Commission on Education, and the Chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism plan together for a joint meeting of the two commissions to face up to their responsibilities for evangelism.

(c) That in every local church a "School of Evangelistic Teaching" be held before the end of this quadrennium.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP TRAINING

Sensing a need for more adequate membership training in our Methodist churches, the Committee on CHURCH MEMBERSHIP TRAINING makes the following recommendations:

1. We request that all Methodist churches and pastors give consideration to more adequate training of children, youth and ADULTS in the meaning of church membership. Most Methodist churches already give special concern to the training of children and youth; we insist that the same concern should be expressed for adults.
2. We recommend that wherever possible this training and indoctrination in the meaning of Methodist Church Membership should be given prior to reception into the church.
3. We plan to make a study throughout the Conference, under the direction of this committee, with the intention of outlining certain minimum standards for Methodist Church membership. It is of primary importance that the individual profess faith in Jesus Christ. In addition to this primary commitment, we raise the question, "what else should the church expect or have a right to expect of its members"?
4. We recommend that at some time in the next Conference year, each District, under the direction of the District Superintendent and with the help of this committee, offer guidelines for churches and pastors in the area of membership training. It is suggested that workshops or retreats for this special purpose be considered.

RETREATS

It is the unanimous opinion of the Board that one of the great needs of our ministry is in the area of devotional and spiritual life. Somehow, in some way, we feel that The Methodist Church must aid and assist the busy pastor in the midst of heavy schedules and varied responsibilities to find time for a meaningful prayer, devotional, and study life.

We must grapple with the theological and psychological implications which serve as the foundation for our spiritual life. In the near future it is our intention to sponsor a seminar under the direction of leadership which will reflect great depth, perception, and insight in this most vital area. In this way we hope to assist the busy pastor to find greater strength for his ministry.

TRAINING FOR LOCAL CHURCH COMMISSION CHAIRMEN AND MEMBERS

There is evidence of a growing feeling of need for more and better training for local Church commission chairmen and commission members. We commend the efforts in this direction. The Board feels that serious thought should be given to workshops set up on the pattern of the weekend workshops on Mt. Sequoyah. Our present one-night workshops do not give enough time. Some plans have been made for an experimental weekend workshop in one of the districts.

BUDGET REQUEST

Printing Literature, etc.		$ 250.00
Travel Expense (Exec. Sec.)		400.00
Delegate Allowance (Juris. Conf.)		1,000.00
Retreats — Convocations — Workshops		1,600.00
Board Expense		150.00
Telephone Ministry		2,500.00
(1) $1,200 Secretary	(3) $200 Mailing	
(2) $ 900 Telephone	(4) $200 Misc.	
	Grand Total	$5,900.00

Ira Gallaway, Chairman
Bob Langley, Secretary

IMPORTANT DATES

EVANGELISM, MISSIONS, AND TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

We strongly recommend that the District Missions Study Committees meet before Annual Conference to make plans for the Fall Mission Study Conference.

1967	
July 17-21	Conference School of Christian Missions—Highland Park Methodist Church and S.M.U.
July 24-27	Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism—Mt. Sequoyah
July 28-30	Weekend Workshop for local Church Chairmen, "Membership and Evangelism"—Mt. Sequoyah
July 31-Aug. 3	Jurisdictional Missionary Conference—Mt. Sequoyah Bishop Pope is Keynote Speaker
Aug. 4-6	Weekend Workshop, local Church Chairmen, "Missions"—Mt. Sequoyah
Sept. 5-8	Consultation on "Church and Community" (Town & Country)—Columbus, Ohio
Sept.	Fall Mission Study Conference in each District (experience has shown that where 3 are held in district, more people are involved).
Oct. 3	Workshop on Church Extension (church location, building, etc.) — First Methodist Church, Denton — 2 p.m. to 10 p.m.
Oct. 12-13	Conference on Church in Town & Country—Texas A&M College
Oct. 20-22	Training for Laymen in Sharing the Gospel
Oct. 27-Nov. 6	Inner Board, Inner City Consultation—Dallas
Nov. 17-19	Training for Laymen in Sharing the Gospel
Dec. 5-7	National Council of Evangelism—San Antonio, Texas
1968	
Jan. 16-19	Ministers and Wives Retreat—Lake Murray
Jan. 19-21	Laymen's Retreat—Lake Murray

AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE

The Area Counseling Program officially began with the appointment of the Reverend De Forrest Wiksten by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at the annual conference sessions in 1966, and, an office was opened in the Nurses Educational Building of The Methodist Hospital in Dallas.

Reverend Wiksten has established himself as a person with competent professional skills in the field of counseling with a deep understanding of, and commitment to, the christian ministry. The requests for the services of the office have continued to increase through the year and fully justifies the existence of the program. The counseling committee has been constantly in touch with the director and is happy to report that the reception given him has been most gratifying. Several other annual conferences have requested information on setting up a similar program. Although we are still in the experimental stage of the program we feel that it is definitely taking the form of a worthwhile service agency and ministry to the ministers and their families in the participating conferences.

The committee recommends to the Central and North Texas Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance that an amount of

$10,500.00 be placed in each annual conference budget for 1968-1969 to underwrite the Area Counseling Program budget:

Salary (Includes: housing, furnishings, and utilities)	$12,400.00
Secretary and Office Help	3,800.00
Program Expense	4,800.00
Total	$21,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

Bruce Weaver, Chairman
James Swafford, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS 1966-1967

The Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, at first glance, would appear to have had a light year in involvement and activity. In one sense this is true, but in a greater sense it is not true. It has been a year wherein much study and planning has taken place, and where the whole area of recruitment and the need to broaden the scope of understanding in Church Related Vocations has evolved. Thus it has been, we feel, a fruitful and good year for the Commission.

The Commission has continued to maintain a supply of guidance materials, films and filmstrips in the Board of Education Office. The new filmstrip "First Things First" is in the film library of the Conference Board of Education now and available for use at no charge. The Church Related Occupations booklet, formerly known as Service Projects, is being made available to all pastors. This booklet can be an invaluable tool.

The chairman and secretary shared in an intensive Training Session for Youth Camp Leaders so that Church Related Vocations might be properly included in the camp and youth enterprises of the conference. Six members of the Commission received guidance through attendance at the Regional Seminar on Christian Vocations held in Fort Worth, Texas, on March 13-15, 1967. This was under the direction of Dr. Richard Bauer, Executive Secretary of The Interboard Commission on Christian Vocations, from Nashville, Tennessee.

It has been the privilege of the chairman to work with chairmen from other Conference Commissions in Texas on the whole problem of recruitment and the need to present an adequate picture of the churches needs and the challenge to the top youth of our churches. The Commission also aided in the joint Conference on The Ministry, held in Arlington, Texas, on March 4, 1967, with the Central Texas Conference.

The Commission on Christian Vocations for the North Texas Conference has been invited by the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations to be one of twelve Conference Commissions across the United States involved in ACUTE (Annual Conference United in Training for Enlistment), a special three year program. We plan to do this in our Conference along with the Special Ministerial Recruitment program.

This Commission will propose to continue the fine work in Church Related Vocations through conferences, workshops, and youth enterprises. It will be the desire to enlarge the effectiveness of the Commission and reach into the local church for a more effective presentation of this area of concern.

Respectively submitted:

Wm. T. Stephenson, Chairman
Ben Marshall, Secretary

PUBLISHING INTERESTS COMMITTEE REPORT

For 178 years The Methodist Publishing House, created by the General Conference of 1789 as the publishing ministry of American Methodism, has continuously furnished the services of printing, publishing and distribution to The Methodist Church. That the church has used it is attested by its growth to the largest denominational publishing house in the world.

Noteworthy accomplishments of the past several years bear witness to the continued growth of Publishing House service — **The Interpreter's Bible, The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible, History of American Methodism, Young Readers Bible, Book of Worship, The Methodist Hymnal,** and new curriculum materials for children. Each of these publishing achievements is making a significant contribution to the life and work of our church. Continued interest in and use of these publications is exemplified by the fact that 81,555 volumes of **The Interpreter's Bible,** published nearly fifteen years ago, were purchased by churches and individuals in 1966.

Cokesbury, distributor of materials produced by our Publishing House, reports a fine reception of the new **Methodist Hymnal** with orders received for more than 2,650,000 copies as of December 31, 1966. The two millionth copy of the Hymnal was shipped in February, 1967.

Total circulation of **Together,** our church's family magazine, now stands at 690,000. Every Methodist church should have a **Together** agent, appointed by the pastor or official board, to promote use of the magazine as an effective tool in the total work of the church. **Together** agents are now established in more than 15,000 Methodist churches.

The Together Area News Bulletin program, now in its sixteenth year, lists 32 supplements. The program is an important service of The Methodist Publishing House, designed to communicate news and information at the episcopal area, annual conference, district, and local church levels of our church.

More than 11,000 church libraries are now registered with Cokesbury. Your committee encourages the establishment of a library in every church to promote reading and study among church members.

Other highlights of recent Publishing House activity, as reported in **Focus on Service, 1966,** the Publishing House's annual report to the church, include the following:

- Graded Press received an American Film Festival Blue Ribbon Award for "Dealing with Conflict," a preferred children's filmstrip.
- Total distribution of Abingdon Weekly Church Bulletins amounted to 84,245,100.
- More than 170,000 copies of the **Young Readers Bible** have been purchased.
- Circulation of church school publications average 7,454,738 pieces per quarter in 1966.
- Abingdon published 105 new books during the year; thirteen were Book Club Guild selections.
- Net sales of products, used as a measure of service, reached $33,827,441.
- The Board of Publication appropriated $700,000 for the fourth consecutive year for the support of conference claimants. Of this amount, the North Texas Conference receives $7,937.09.

The filmstrip "The Methodist Publishing House, What Is It? Where Is It?" continues to be a valuable tool for telling the Publishing House story. We encourage its use with church groups interested in knowing more about the general publishing work of Methodism.

Dan Benton, Chairman

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

I.

Dr. Carl F. Keightley has served as editor of **The Texas Methodist** since 1959. He has done a remarkable job and has accomplished a great deal, despite heavy odds. **The Texas Methodist** stands on the verge of the largest circulation in its history and is in a sound financial position. The credit for this goes primarily to Dr. Keightley.

It is, therefore, with regret for our part, but with sincere congratulations to Dr. Keightley that we report his appointment as Director of Communications of The General Board of Evangelism. He will assume his new duty after this Annual Conference session.

Dr. Keightley has been a member of the North Texas Conference since 1948, and will continue as such. We thank him for his past service; wish him God's speed in his new undertaking, and assure him of a warm welcome when he returns home from time to time.

The members of the Board of Publications would, therefore, recommend that this session of the North Texas Annual Conference give a rising vote of appreciation, and that this action be hereby recorded.

II.

On Tuesday, March 7, tragedy struck **The Texas Methodist.** Fire swept through the paper's composition shop, destroying the building and most of the equipment.

The Joint Board of Publications for the State had to make a decision. Should the money received from insurance be used to purchase new equipment, or should it be used to pay off the loan and contract the composition work, as the circulation and printing work was being done.

At a meeting on March 22, the Joint Board voted unanimously to do the latter. The decision was based on the report from a committee that had researched the idea and had received a bid showing that we could do so and still have enough income to employ an editor and adequate staff. The Town North Tribune is now doing our composition.

The entire staff of **The Texas Methodist** was warmly thanked for the tremendous task they performed while seeing the paper through its critical days.

It is assuemd that the new editor will be named by, or shortly after, this session of the Annual Conference.

We heartily commend **The Texas Methodist** to our pastors and congregations and encourage them to use it as a good promotional tool of our connectional system.

III.

In April, 1965, the Joint Board of Publications meeting in Houston, Texas, directed the editor of **The Texas Methodist** to begin a consultation on communications in order to determine the effectiveness of the present program and discover whether or not the program is keeping pace with the needs of Texas Methodism, and the opportunities provided by the growth of communications technology.

The Joint Board's consultations have revealed that communications involves several other boards and commissions besides the Texas Methodist and Methodist Information, and that even Methodist Information involves the use of electronic as well as the printed media. The consultations to date also reveal that secular market lines operate without regard to conference lines, or district lines within conferences. Therefore, we request:

(1) That the Texas Methodist Planning Commission recommend to the annual conference that a council on communications be authorized by the annual conferences related to the Texas Methodist Planning Commission, and that six representatives from each annual conference be elected by said conferences upon appointment of their respective cabinets.

(2) That the chairman of The Texas Methodist Planning Commission name a convenor from those elected by the annual conferences ,and that said convenor call the council to meet in the summer of 1967 for the following purposes:

(1) Choose a permanent name and organizational structure, and membership;

(2) Elect officers for the council;'

(3) In consultation with the five basic communications committees of the annual conferences (TRAFCO, Methodist Information, Publishing Interests, Promotion and Cultivation, Joint Board of Publications) and such other annual conference organizations as it may deem wise, complete the consultation begun by the Joint Board of Publications and the ad hoc Texas Methodist Communications Council (originally brought together to prepare a joint report for the Joint annual conferences held in Dallas in June, 1966, and produce a TV documentary of the conference), and suggest to the annual conferences a "Master Plan of Communications for Texas Methodism."

The Master Plan would take into consideration:

(a) Staff and facilities needed at the conference level
(b) Staff and facilities needed at the state level
(c) Relationships between state and conference level
(d) State and conference structures needed for coordinating work of various groups involved in communications, especially the five basic groups mentioned above.

(3) That each annual conference make the following contributions to the council for the purposes of the consultation and Master-Plan Study.

Texas Conference	$300
North Texas	300
Central Texas	300
Northwest Texas	300
Southwest Texas	300
Rio Grande	100
Texas Conf. (C.J.)	100
West Texas	100

(4) That the West Texas and Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction be invited to participate in the Consultations.

(5) That communications, including funds for staff, program, and facilities as outlined and adopted by the annual conferences following the completion of the Master Plan be made a high priority for the 1968-1972 Quadrennium across the state.

Respectfully submitted,

Don Benton, Chairman
Jack McGee, Secretary

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Your Historical Society is bringing to completion this year what is probably its most ambitious undertaking to date—the preparation and publishing of a history of the conference. In process since 1961, the volume (entitled Methodism Moves Across North Texas*) will be off the press and copies available at the conference session this spring.

We have confidence the book will commend itself to members and friends of the conference as a comprehensive and balanced study of what Methodists have been about in North Texas since 1815, when William Stevenson first preached at Pecan Point. Dr. Walter N. Vernon, the author, has left no stone unturned, no potential source unexplored in his effort to learn everything possible about our conference. We now place the results in your hands.

The Society, as the agent of the conference, is printing 1500 copies of the book. A pre-publication price of $3.50 has brought in orders for about 265 copies. On June 1 and thereafter the price will be $4.95, available through the Cokesbury Store in Dallas.

The Society is planning an historical exhibit of pictures, manuscripts, books, and articles at the forthcoming conference session (since this is our centennial year), insofar as facilities are available. We have the materials on hand, but are not yet certain we can get the facilities.

During the last year or two Dr. Vernon, our conference historian, has supplied for the forthcoming Encyclopedia of Methodism, numerous sketches of North Texas Methodists who have been prominent in our history, and articles on several other aspects of Methodist history.

A year ago at the Bi-Centennial Celebration at Baltimore Professor Norman Spellman of Southwestern University presented a paper on "Leaders of Early Texas Methodism." This article has been incorporated in a book, Forever Beginning, 1766-1966, containing all the addresses given, and is available from the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, Lake Junaluska, N. C. for $2.50.

We are in process of trying to determine which of our present churches is the oldest. We need more time to consider the evidence, and hope to report on this in 1968.

Although we have completed the history writing project and will not need the kind of annual budget we have had, we are asking for a modest sum of $150.00 with which to carry on our work next year.

Dr. J. Daniel Barron is closing his 7th year as chairman of the Conference Historical Society. When he retired from active service last year he agreed to continue through completion of the history. The Society wishes to express in this report our appreciation — and that of the conference — for the time and interest he has given during these years. He has provided wise counsel in many ways for our work.

*Through a regrettable oversight, proper credit was omitted from the drawing, shown on page 60 of the history, of the log cabin in which the Wesley Chapel congregation was first housed. The drawing was placed in Bridwell Library by Mrs. C. H. Plummer of Duncanville; it was drawn by her mother, Mrs. Lucretia Vinyard.

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman

John Dvorak, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

This has been a significant year for this Board. Dr. Erwin Bohmfalk, the chairman, retired and the Board expresses its appreciation to him for his fine service on the Board.

New officers were elected as follows: R. L. Dillard, Jr., Chairman; J. Sherrell Hendricks, Vice-Chairman; and Jack McGee, Secretary. For the first time the Board has had an Executive Secretary and a staff to handle the administrative work and this has greatly increased the effectiveness of the Board and its three Divisions.

Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, and his staff have been of invaluable assistance to the officers of the Board and the Division Chairmen in carrying on the work of the Board.

R. L. Dillard, Jr., Chairman

The three division reports are submitted as follows:

I. Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.

II. Human Relations and Economic Affairs.

III. Peace and World Order.

I. DIVISION OF ALCOHOL PROBLEMS AND GENERAL WELFARE

This Division has maintained as active interest in the progress of various bills now pending in the Texas Legislature. We have actively opposed certain legislation and urged passage of other legislation. Our Division helped share the expenses of Mr. William N. Plymot, of Des Moines, Iowa, incident to his appearing and testifying before the House Committee considering the liquor-by-the-drink bill. He gave facts and figures with reference to what happened in Iowa after passage of a liquor-by-the-drink bill in that state.

Since this is the year that we elect delegates to the General Conference, we urge that the traditional stand of The Methodist Church on the alcohol problem be taken into consideration in selecting people to represent us in the General Conference and urge that traditional position be maintained.

We feel that education is the most important factor in combating the evils of liquor and gambling. Consequently, we have purchased and mailed to each church in the Conference one copy each of "The Truth about Liquor by the Drink" and "Gambling is for Suckers," by Lindsay R. Curtis, M.D.

The latter booklet, together with other publications of Dr. Cortes, is being considered by the U. S. Navy Department for distribution to Navy enlisted personnel. Two of Dr. Cortes' books have already been accepted and distributed by the Navy. We recommend that local churches make wider use of pamphlets and materials made available through the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, having to do with moral issues now facing our people.

We commend TANE for their untiring efforts in opposing legalized gambling and liquor by the drink legislation in the Texas Legislature. We urge each local church in the Conference to support Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education, Inc. (TANE), through a budgeted amount or special offering and that 25¢ a member be set as a goal.

We are concerned with the increasing crime rate in the United States, and the apathy of church members with respect to law enforcement. We fear that the scales of justice are being tilted in favor of the person charged with crime. We urge all Methodists to lend their support to law enforcement agencies and officials administering justice.

Arthur Tipps, Chairman

II. DIVISION OF HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

The Division of Human Relations and Economic affairs of the North Texas Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns re-affirms that Methodism in our conference should be inclusive. The North Texas Annual Conference is clear, through its voting records and its resolutions, that this is its position.

(1) First, to further this position we believe that some preliminary inter-group action is needed as a prelude to the integration of all Methodist Churches into the same geographic jurisdictional and Annual Conference structure. We are fully aware that the present separated structures will remain for some time. We propose that the North Texas Annual Conference, in the year 1967-68, have the Executive Secretary of the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns contact Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the Bishops, and/or District Superintendents of the Central Jurisdiction (namely the West Texas and Texas Conferences (CJ) Rio Grande, and Indian Mission Conferences) to set a meeting early in the conference year to plan to execute possible participation in Annual Conference Programs by all Methodist Churches in the confines of the North Texas Annual Conference. This program could include planning and participation in Leadership Training Courses on a District, Cluster, or local levels, MYF meeting on a Conference, District and local levels, and District Conference meetings, and any such gathering in which the churches of the various conferences could participate.

(2) Secondly, the division recommends that three Seminars on Human Relations be held in strategic places within the conference, probably Dallas, Wichita Falls and Paris—during the Conference Year of 1967-68. The exact dates are to be determined after consultation with the Area Executive Secretary and the District Superintendents.

The purpose of these seminars will be to involve members of the Commission of Social Concerns and other interested people in the local congregations in study and action related to inter-group tensions, personal de-humanization in a technological age, and a manifest participation in democratic processes of government.

(3) We further recommend that while some progress has been made in the participation of commissions on Social Concerns in the serious consideration of the need for a Human Relations Commission in the city of Dallas—that a continued study in this field with resulting action by each commission of Social Concerns of the Methodist Churches in Dallas County be considered. Each commission is urged to communicate its conclusions to its congregations and to appropriate officials in the city of Dallas.

(4) Fourth, and finally, as a responsible follow-up on the recent church-wide mission study, "Affluence and Poverty—A Dilemma for Christians" we urge commissions on Social Concerns of the local church to use chapter 8 and 11 of **Keepers of the Poor.** Caruthers, as a guideline and stimuli for community action by the local church. We further commend that local commissions explore and participate in community action groups in all areas of work and concern.

Each local church commission is urged to seek retired persons who have talents to give time and wisdom to such community needs at Head Start, Child Development Programs, Neighborhood Service Centers, etc.

The Church is Mission, and we call all in the church to become sensitive to the mission as God's Mission—to minister to the pain and need of humanity regardless of what structure this need and pain is found. Let us be the Church in the World.

Bourdon Smith, Chairman

III. DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

The Division on Peace and World Order has emphasized leadership training during the 1966-67 year. Assistance was given District Secretaries of CSC and members of the Conference Board to attend the South Central Jurisdictional Briefing Conference held at Mt. Sequoyah last July. Dr. and Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell and the Rev. Wm. Arthur Cox represented this Board at the United Nations Seminar in New York last October. Encouragement has been given the local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns to use all Special Days, such as World Order Sunday, United Nation Week, Veteran's Day, etc., for the promotion of peace education. The use of CONCERN MAGAZINE has also been encouraged throughout the Conference.

This Division took notice of, and recommends wide distribution of, the published Resolution On Vietnam issued by the College of Bishops of The Methodist Church last November.

PLANNING FOR THE NEW CHURCH YEAR

We recommend:

1. That financial assistance be given all District Secretaries and Conference Board members to attend the July 21-23, 1967 Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Mt. Sequoyah.
2. That the North Texas Conference join with the Central Texas Conference in sponsoring another United Nations Seminar to be held the last of September or first of October, 1967. We appeal to the District Superintendents, the District Secretaries on CSC, and the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service to assist in getting delegates committed and financial assistance that we may have twenty to twenty-five representatives from this Conference.
3. That the churches make wider use of the films and the literature on Peace education which is available thru the office of the executive secretary, Rev. James Hares.

Wm. Arthur Cox, Chairman

1967 HEALTH & WELFARE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Health & Welfare Committee recommends that the local church assume 50% of the cost for the minister and family Hospitalization and Disability Insurance. The total Monthly cost will be as follows:

Individual	per month	$ 8.85
2 persons	per month	19.40
3 persons	per month	21.71

It is further recommended that this become a Conference wide program and that each full time minister, including supplies, and each local church be expected to participate. 202 are now enrolled and 36 eligible to enroll. In order for any of those eligible to enroll 50% must enroll. 63 of those now enrolled do not carry disability. If you do not enroll now, you cannot do so for three years.

This type of church support should encourage those not enrolled to enroll. The larger percent of participation, the lower the rate.

Your committee has had some collection problems during the past four years. Our desire for all ministers to be insured has led us into being too lenient in our collection procedures. This must be stopped. All accounts are payable monthly in advance.* No person will be carried as delinquent for more than three months. If insurance is cancelled the person will not be eligible for any Hospital Insurance from Ministers Life.

We have 186 active men with $549,000 Life Insurance benefits with Double Indemnity for accidental death. There are 52 retired men with $1,000 Life Insurance guaranteed by $52,000 invested funds. Benefits were paid to the families of the following ministers who died during this Conference year: Walter Sullens, Boyd I. DeVore, J. P. Luton and Walter Vanderpool. B. A. Jones was also covered but we have been unable to get his estate to file a claim. Bro. Kirk Beard and Bro. J. P. Fleming were also insured but claims have not yet been paid.

Life Insurance rates

Amount	Total per month	Minister pays	Ann. Prem. Church pays	Total premium
$1,000	$1.87	$ 7.92	$14.52	$22.44
2,000	3.74	15.84	29.04	44.88
3,000	5.61	23.76	43.56	67.32

It is the desire of the committee that the insurance program of the Conference be expanded and recommend that the Conference look at the total insurance program.

*The yearly amount must be paid in full by Annual Conference checkup time.

Bill Murray-Chairman James N. Swafford-Secretary
Bolton Boone-Treasurer

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CREDIT UNION

The North Texas Conference Credit Union which had a humble beginning in April, 1962, with $25.00 in assets has grown into a vigorous, profit making organization with total assets in excess of $100,000.00. Your Credit Union now has 263 accounts and in its brief history has made a total number of 315 loans totaling $264,380.19. We have never had to write off a delinquent loan to date.

Last year the Credit Union paid a 5% dividend on all shares owned by members. In addition to the liberal dividend, your shares are covered with a group insurance policy which will pay your estate or beneficiary double the amount you have on deposit up to $2,000.00. Any minister or church related employee in the North Texas Conference is eligible to participate in this program.

The Credit Union is in a position to make loans to members who own one or more $5.00 shares. Our interest rate for loans on new cars, appliances or personal notes are generally lower than you can obtain at bank rates. In addition, your loan is covered by borrower's insurance.

For further information see the display in the Sheraton Hotel. Someone will be there at all times to answer your questions.

Bob W. Middlebrooks, Chairman
Patsy Johnson, Treasurer

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Membership of the Board of Lay Activities includes the Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader and Associates, District Lay Leaders and Associates. The Board's responsibility in the church is for Stewardship, Methodist Men, Lay Speaking and Lay Leadership. In addition, the Board feels frequently it should perform as a liaison between clergy and laity.

Training programs were conducted during the year for District Lay Leaders, District Directors of Methodist Men, District Directors of Stewardship, and Lay Delegates to Annual Conference. Subdistrict and cluster level schools often included classes of training for Stewardship, Official Board Members, and Church Lay Leaders. There is a continuing need for training in the following areas:

a. District Lay Leaders.
b. Church Lay Leaders.
c. Official Board Members.
d. Commission Chairman.
e. Church Trustee Member.
f. Lay Delegate to Annual Conference.
g. Officers of Methodist Men.
h. Ministry of the Laity.

Plans have been made for a coaching conference to be held in March, 1968, in the areas of Ministry of the Laity and Lay Speaking. These two areas will be studied in depth in hopes that the participants can find a higher level of commitment to Christ and the Church.

The Conference Lay Retreat was held in August, 1966, at S.M.U., with over 400 men registered. "Methodism Forever Beginning" was the theme. District Lay Retreats were held in the Dallas-Greenville District in August, 1966, and February, 1967. Plans have been made for District Lay Retreats in at least three additional districts during the next conference year. The Spiritual Life Retreat at Lake Murray, sponsored by the jurisdiction, attracted many laymen from the North Texas Conference including the Conference Lay Leader, several District Lay Leaders, and Associates.

During the year a Lay Revival was held at Wesley Methodist Church in Wichita Falls. The witness of this event was evidenced by those who declared a deeper commitment to Christ.

The Conference Director of Stewardship attended a school in Chicago on the Theology of Stewardship. Quarterly meetings of the District Directors of Stewardship are now taking place in an effort to strengthen the Stewardship emphasis in the Conference. Definite plans are made at each meeting to attempt to meet the needs in Stewardship training in each district. Since Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement will close operations this year, more and more of the leadership responsibility in Stewardship will fall on the Conference Director and Conference staff representatives.

The problems caused by alcoholic beverage continue to be a great concern. Each church is encouraged to plan an educational program on alcoholic beverage.

Again this year the Board of Lay Activities will emphasize lay training and participation in:

1. Seeking daily Christ's way of life.
2. Learning more about the discipline and work of the Institutional and witnessing church.
3. Promoting fellowship among people through Christian understanding.
4. Promoting concern for people and recognizing their needs.
5. Enlisting the unchurched for Jesus Christ and the Church.
6. Promoting a better understanding between clergy and laity.

Leo L. Baker, Conference Lay Leader

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT

How do you gather in a few words the events of a full year's life in work done in the area of missions by the North Texas Conference? How do you provide in print a religious cardiograph which will actually reflect the spiritual heart beat of a mission program? How do you reduce to statistics and verbal report the program in proclamation and witness which may have taken place in the life of God's people who are affected by the mission of the church? The answer is, you don't! The following paragraphs will indicate to you the work done and planned in part by the Board on Missions.

The Board of Missions is organized according to the 1964 Discipline of the Church, therefore the report recognizes these working units and includes a report from each. All of the committees have been active and we feel some real good work has been done. We are endeavoring to include vital facts regarding the year closing, but to give most attention to plans for the new year.

Section on Church Extension

The Section on Church Extension, authorized by the Discipline, has been organized so as to give direction to, and assistance in, the following areas:

1. Work with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Missions, and the District Committees in the development of a program of Church Extension both in the conference and the several districts.
2. To advise with the District Superintendents concerning the financial resources available through the Annual Conference Board of Missions and the National Division of the General Board of Missions for Church Extension Projects.
3. To assist the District Superintendents in the development of a Church Extension Program within the several districts, with special reference as to the selection of a church site; the architectural helps available; fund raising helps; and church loans, both from local sources and church agencies.
4. To work with the District Superintendents in study and recommendations concerning relocation of existing churches; the merger of several existing churches; building programs of established churches; and in new church projects.
5. To review and make such recommendations as it considers proper, in the matter of applications for financial aid from both the Annual Conference and the National Division in all matters of Church Extension.
6. To work with the Dallas Board of Church Extension in joint undertakings, in research and survey, and in all aspects of work where such cooperation will provide a greater accomplishment for both the Dallas Board and the Conference.
7. To cooperate with the District Superintendents and the District Missionary Secretaries in the establishment of City, or District, Boards of Missions and Church Extension.
8. To cooperate in every possible way with the several District Boards of Church Location and Building in the tasks assigned thereto by the Discipline.

Committee on Research and Survey

The Committee on Research and Survey authorized by the Discipline is in a position to assist conference organizations to do necessary studies when confronted with the making of decisions which may need to be based upon research and survey. Some suggested areas for such studies are listed below. It is strongly recommended that interest boards, persons, and agencies use the services of the Committee.

1. Assist the District Board of Church Location in determining if requests are valid for a church location, a new building, remodeling of an old building, or adding to an old building.
2. Assist the District Superintendents in determining the wise expenditure of mission appropriations.
3. To assist in the establishing of charge arrangements and cooperative parishes or various types both in urban and town and country areas.
4. To assist a district or the conference in doing self-analyses in the areas of: the need to realign pastoral charges, establishing new churches, effect church mergers, the strength of the work of a local church, and needed areas of extension.

Urban Life Committee

In spite of the pronouncements of the "prophets of doom", it is the firm conviction of the members of the Urban Life Committee that The Church is here to stay. What seems to be strife and turmoil within and without the church are not death throes of the church, but birth pangs of a new day.

This committee is proud to be a part of the church in changing times like these today. It is aware that far more questions have been raised than answers have been found, but the end is not yet. Out of all that is going on, a brighter day for the church is about to dawn.

During the year a workshop was conducted to acquaint pastors and laymen of the conference with some of the problems and resources that are available to deal with these problems. Members of the committee have spoken at various churches and attended the Seminar conducted by the General Board in Dallas recently.

The No. 1 project in City Work related to the Board of Missions is the Dallas Inner City Parish. The Conference Board of Missions is the parent organization for the Parish. The Parish was officially begun June 1st of this year. It is composed of three churches—St. Luke's and Warren Churches of the Central Jurisdiction and El Buen Pastor of the Rio Grande Conference, and Bethlehem Center. Reverend Marvin Lare, the director, has done an excellent job in launching this program. The Parish now has a store-front center, located at 1823 Second Street. The participating groups assisted in naming the store front "Friendship Hall". Many problems remain yet to be solved but we feel that the project is well under way. The great need now is financial support.

Committee on Mission Study

All seven Districts of the Conference held training sessions last fall on this year's Mission Study, and instruction for the local church committee on Mission studies. There were 14 sessions held in the seven districts with a total attendance of 800.

From reports received, most of the churches have made use of the Special Study Committee in a limited manner. We have made a good start. It is interesting to note that the districts that held only one session reported the lowest number present, and the ones that held three sessions had the largest attendance.

Town and Country Committee

The Town and Country Committee has held two, well attended, meetings this year. The last one was held March 29th for the purpose of discussing the report for this year and laying plans for the next year. The big project in town and country work this year has been the experiment in North Lamar County under the leadership of Reverend O. B. Rogers. Those related to the project feel that good results have been realized. The parish combines nine churches under the direction of two pastors.

25-plus churches and circuits in the conference are using the Lord's Acre or Lord's Hour Plan for finance. New interest in the endeavor has been indicated. The cluster plan of organization (long advocated by the Town and Country Commission) is proving most helpful in varied types

of districts. The revival on the Era Circuit is an example. The extended ministry is also providing valuable leadership for town and country churches.

Plans are being made for two important meetings during the new conference year. The first one is, The National Consultation on the Church in Community Life, to be held in Columbus, Ohio, September 5 through 8. The second one is, The Town and Country Church Conference, to be held at A & M University, October 12 and 13. It is hoped that a large delegation can be sent to both of these meetings.

Advance Specials

Advance Specials continue to be very important in our mission work. For a number of years now our conference has made a good response at this point. For our conference to continue to do as well by comparison, much emphasis will have to be given to Advance Specials. When finances are tight in the church there is always the tendency, on the part of some at least, to cut Advance Specials. No doubt we have suffered some from that already. In spite of that, records show some increase.

This next year will be the last year of this quadrennium. There are three items in the field of World Missions that need to be completed this next year. This will require a good response from many churches.

We have a Missions on our Doorstep, Indian Churches, Latin American Work, and Churches in the Central Jurisdiction. We must give more and more assistance in these areas.

Finances

Through the thoughtfulness of the Commission on World Service and Finance in granting an adequate Budget for the Conference Board of Missions to work with, we have been able to help a number of needy churches.

We have assisted in establishing two new churches in the Dallas-McKinney District.

We have assisted a number of older churches in Dallas Southwest District, Dallas-Denton District, and Dallas-Greenville District in relocating or improving their property, or helping to better minister to their members.

We have shared in the Larger Parish Ministry as a pilot situation in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. We have heard many good reports of The Rev. O. B. Rogers' work in the Larger Parish.

All of this has been done with the expenditure of $20,950.00.

We have spent $3,100.00 in Town and Country Work, Urban Life Committee, District Missionary Expense, Executive Secretary Expense, and Board of Missions Expense.

BUDGET 1967-68
District Work

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT		
St. Matthews	$1,000.00	
Skyline	1,200.00	
	$2,200.00	
DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT		
New Church	$4,000.00	
DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT		
Arapaho Methodist, Richardson	$2,000.00	
Briarwood Methodist, Plano	2,000.00	
New Church—Garland	4,000.00	
	$8,000.00	
DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT		
Princeton—Pleasant Grove	$ 500.00	
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		
Chicota Charge	$ 500.00	
Mt. Tabor Charge	500.00	
Larger Parish Ministry	2,800.00	
	$3,800.00	$18,500.00
BOARD EXPENSE		
Conference & District Missionary Expense	$1,000.00	
Board of Missions and Executive Secretary Expense	1,000.00	
Town and Country Committee	1,000.00	
Urban Life Committee	200.00	
Emergency Fund	2,350.00	
	$5,550.00	5,550.00
		$24,050.00

We are grateful for the consecrated work of Felix Kindel, Executive Secretary of Missions and Evangelism. He has given us tremendous leadership and has certainly guided us wisely in all areas of our work. For his tremendous dedication, thoroughness and faithfulness to his task and the work of the church, we cannot commend him too highly.

Tom Shipp, Chairman
Clark Calvert, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS
Special Report on Advance Specials

We are scheduled to complete these items this year, which is the end of this quadrennium.

	Goal	Paid	Bal. Due
United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong	$25,000	$4,323.79	$20,676.21
Parker Intermediate College, Moradabad, India	$10,000.00	$4,287.48	$ 5,712.52
Bishop Martin Memorial Church, Kyungju, Korea	$ 3,500.00	$2,977.37	$ 522.63
Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas has great need for operating funds.		Our share is	$8,000.00

BOARD OF PENSIONS

To provide for our retired ministers, their wives, ministers' widows, and their children, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rate be set at $67.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $260,000.00 to the Board for its work.

The Board of Pensions has received sixteen thousand dollars ($16,000.00) from the sale of property located at 2340 Knight St., Dallas, Texas. These funds are on deposit earning 5% interest.

The income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund amounted to $22,363.93. This income is being distributed among the annuiants on the basis of need.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Julian D. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Financial Report, June 1, 1966 to May 31, 1967

ON HAND JUNE 1, 1966		
Cash		$188,329.04
Savings Accounts:		
First Greenville Nat'l Bank, Greenville, Tex.	$ 10,000.00	
First State Bank, Wylie, Texas	10,000.00	
Peoples National Bank, Sulphur Springs, Tex.	10,000.00	
First National Bank, Deport, Tex.	10,000.00	
First National Bank, Duncanville, Tex.	50,000.00	
American Bank & Trust, Dallas, Tex.	20,415.03	
Republic National Bank, Dallas, Tex.	20,000.00	
Peoples National Bank, Nocona, Tex.	3,782.59	
Total Savings Accounts		134,197.62
Total Funds on Hand June 1, 1966		322,526.66
RECEIPTS		
Conference Claimants Fund	261,195.57	
General Board of Pensions	36,073.13	
Methodist Publishing House	7,793.15	
Joe & Lois Perkins Fund (Welfare)	2,340.00	
Charter Fund	125.00	
Ninnie F. Been Trust	351.59	
Refunds	51.75	
Interest on Time Deposits	9,092.31	
Sale of Property	16,000.00	
Conference Advance	25,000.00	
Total Receipts		358,022.50
Total Funds to Account for		680,549.16
DISBURSEMENTS		
Annuities	275,522.39	
Rev. Geo. R. Slagle (Perkins Fund)	995.00	
Rev. E. B. Jackson (Perkins Fund)	420.00	
Rev. J. P. Fleming (Perkins Fund)	500.00	
Rent	900.00	
Medicare Premiums	7,837.77	
Secretary Expense	1,800.00	
Secretarial Help	62.00	
Postage	28.59	
Telephone	70.83	
Painting	47.48	
Travel	90.00	
Insurance	566.30	
House Repairs	1,214.90	
Moving Expenses	200.00	
Retired Ministers Conference Expense	1,022.00	
Closing Cost on Property Sale	155.10	
Agency Account —		
First National Bank of Dallas	100,000.00	
Total Disbursements		391,432.36
ON HAND MAY 31, 1967		
Cash		207,100.30
Certified Deposits:		
Delta National Bank, Cooper, Tex.	15,000.00	
First National Bank, Duncanville, Tex.	63,081.10	
Peoples National Bank, Nocona, Tex.	3,935.40	
Total Certified Deposits		82,016.50
Total Disbursements and Cash on Hand		680,549.16

BOARD OF PENSIONS AGENCY ACCOUNT

First National Bank of Dallas

As of May 18, 1967

Fund Deposited 8-4-66	100,000.00
Realized Appreciation	2,057.00
	102,057.00
Stocks and Bond Purchased	101,523.09
Balance Cash on Hand	533.91
Market Value of Stock and Bond Owned 5-18-67	107,102.50

FUNDS INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

As of May 19, 1967

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND		
Balance 6-1-66		$104,831.96
Receipts		-0-
		104,831.96
Disbursements		
Fred Spilman Annuity	12.50	
North Texas Conference, 65/66 Interest	4,967.30	4,979.80
		99,852.16
Balance as of 5/15/67		4,992.61
Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5/31/67		
Balance Estimated as of 5/31/67		104,844.77
SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND		
Balance 6-1-66		502,198.13
Receipts		-0-
		502,198.13
Disbursements		
North Texas Conference, 65/66 Interest		23,814.99
		478,383.14
Balance as of 5/15/67		23,919.16
Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5/31/67		
Balance Estimated as of 5/31/67		502,302.30
ELIZABETH HOLCROFT MEMORIAL FUND		
Balance 6-1-66		4,967.01
Receipts		-0-
		4,967.01
Disbursements		
North Texas Conference, 65/66 Interest		236.52
		4,730.49
Balance as of 5/16/67		236.52
Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5/31/67		
Balance Estimated as of 5/31/67		4,967.01
STABILIZATION FUND		
Balance 6-1-67		65,236.11
Receipts		-0-
		65,236.11
Disbursements		-0-
		65,236.11
Balance as of 5/15/67		3,261.81
Estimated Interest @ 5% to 5/31/67		
Balance Estimated as of 5/31/67		68,497.92

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th St., Vacant
306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown

Clarksville: 402 S. Cedar St., Vacant

Cooper: Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire

Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis, Rev. Joseph D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Mrs. James E. Weaver
1207 S. Brighton St., Rev. & Mrs. B. L. Smith

Decatur: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House

Frisco: Rev. R. E. Parker

Gainesville: Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., Vacant Apartment
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith

Grand Prairie: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson

Paris: Duplex: 1892 E. Polk St., Mrs. A. R. Morgan
1752 W. Kaufman St., Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman St., Vacant

Roanoke: Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone

Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. William L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. James Ralph Arnold, 3629 Cragmont, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Kirk M. Beard, 239 10th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Bill P. Betts, 4010 Highgrove, Dallas, Texas 75220
Mrs. James F. Blackburn, 1006 Ridge Road, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Charles L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas 75235
Mrs. J. C. Branch, 1305 Maloney, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. William H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. George C. Camster, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. William C. Childress, 13770 Challaburton Dr., Dallas, Texas 75234
Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Albert T. Cocke, Route 3, Box 122, Gonzales, Texas 78629
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 119 Lamar Apartments, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. Charles P. Combs, Cooper, Texas 75432
Mrs. Bascom L. Crutchfield, 909 12th, S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Jefferson B. Davis, c/o C. C. Young Home, 1431 Stemmons, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Boyd I. DeVore, 709 S.E. 11th, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Samuel P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. John P. Flemming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. Lewis A. Gill, Box 274, Shamrock, Texas 79079
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Hagard, 907 N. Clinton, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Bert B. Hall, 320 W. 6th, Bonham, Texas 75418

Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Ln., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, 3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. H. C. Henderson, 1010 W. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. R. C. Hicks, 629 Fitzhugh, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Raymond V. Horn, 202 Mt. Ararat, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. Tracy L. Huffstutler, 301 W. Sixth St., Bonham, Texas 75418
Mrs. Keener R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas 76234
Mrs. T. M. Jensen, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas 75224
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. Thomas M. Kirk, 6002 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Frank E. Lancaster, 117 N. Eleventh St., Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Robert J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas 77437
Mrs. T. W. Lovell, 3408 S. Versailles, Dallas, Texas 75209
Mrs. Edgar A. Maness, 3635 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Herman F. Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Alvin T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. Robert G. Mood, 1511 W. 20th St., Austin, Texas 78705
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Lasse M. Nichols, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter, Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, 5127 W. Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75209
Mrs. F. A. Ray, 506 Hickery, Denton, Texas 76201
Mrs. Paul A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. James H. Scrimshire, Cooper, Texas 75432
Mrs. Robert F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas 75067
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, Box 166, Tehuacana, Texas 76686
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. George R. Slagle, 1431 Stemmons, Dallas, Texas 75208
Mrs. Julius W. Slagle, 902 So. Denton, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Grover C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Edwin L. Spurlock, 5907 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Walter B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, 3907 Buena Vista, Dallas, Texas 75204
Mrs. Charles B. Thompson, Box 653, Throckmorton, Texas 76083
Mrs. Walter H. Vanderpool, 1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 217, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. M. J. Vaughan, 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Texas 75309
Mrs. P. S. Warren, P. O. Box 946, Electra, Texas 76360
Mrs. James E. Weaver, 3115 Ivandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine St., Winnsboro, Texas 75494
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Samuel M. Williams, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. William J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas 78640
Mrs. Walter R. Zimmerman, Route 3, Naples, Texas 75568
Mrs. W. M. Jones, 1752 Kaufman, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Joseph H. Snarr, Route 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

I.

We congratulate Bishop Kenneth W. Pope upon his election as President-Elect of The Texas Council of Churches for the year 1967-68. He will be President of the council beginning in March, 1968. We also encourage him in his efforts toward the unity of the whole "Body of Christ".

II.

The annual meeting of The Texas Council of Churches was held in Austin on March 13-15.

Some significant things happened as consultations were held with the Roman Catholic observers, concerning their joining the council.

The Honorable John Connally, Governor of Texas, spoke at the legislative banquet on Monday evening, and many of the vital issues before the current legislature were discussed. In a later session, a "Statement of Legislative Principles and Policies for 1967" was adopted. Copies are available from the Council office in Austin.

Each of the three (3) major divisions had discussions for two days and gave reports to the final session on Wednesday morning. Some of the significant recommendations made were:

IN THE DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN MISSION

1. To hold a Faith and Order Conference, co-sponsored by The Texas Catholic Conference.
2. That a workshop for institutional chaplains be sponsored by the Council.
3. That efforts to work co-operatively with the Catholic and Jewish faiths in the Inter-faith Council on Poverty in South Texas be continued.
4. That a Team Ministry be established to serve farmers and farm laborers in the Rio Grande Valley.

IN THE DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. To have a Conversation between Denomination Executives and Seminary Professors of Christian Education December 8-9 at Lakeview.
2. Plans be continued for a Family Life Consultation.
3. That we sponsor again The Texas Ecumenical Youth Camp this summer.
4. That one day be spent next annual session on discussing "The University and the Church".

IN THE DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE AND WORK

1. Adopt a Statement of Legislative Principles and Policies for 1967.
2. Adopt a Joint Statement of the American Jewish Committee and The Texas Catholic Conference and The Texas Council of Churches concerning the meaning of the **minimum** wage, and that the legislature be presented a copy asking for justice for all men.

The anticipated budget for the Council in 1967 is $44,000 of which the North Texas Conference contributes $3,600, plus $600 for the Lake Texoma Ministry, or a total of $4,200.

Don Benton, Chairman
David Shawver, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD REPORT

During this past year, deaconesses all over the United States were asked to involve themselves in a self-study designed to help them evaluate their spiritual outlook, their work and their relationships to the church and the Board of Missions. This has led to much soul-searching in discovering needs to be met through the work of the deaconess.

In October, 1966, the Commission on Deaconess Work approved a manual for Conference Deaconess Boards and recommended that "a special emphasis be placed on the Conference Deaconess Board, its organization, function and program for the period, 1966-68; that interpretative materials be prepared, and that workshops be held on jurisdiction and/or regional bases." It also reaffirmed that deaconesses have a service and witness to offer to the church through the office of deaconess under the appointive power of the church and in cooperation with ecumenical relationships.

This year has also shown a study of deaconess work through efforts of the Commission on Deaconess work and the Interboard Council looking forward to changes in the General Conference of 1968, that will make it possible for the deaconess to work more closely with the Annual Conference and Commission on Christian Vocations.

Your deaconesses number only two in North Texas Conference, but although we are few in number, we are dedicated to the purposes of the church as we serve in the home missionary work of Dallas at Wesley and Rankin Community Centers. Brochures and interpretative materials will be displayed at Annual Conference. We hope that you will remember this work with your prayers, your gifts and your service.

Mabel Whited, President
North Texas Conference Deaconess Board

BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

To The Administrative Council:

There are records and there are records. The Conference Board of Trustees decided to do a little record-making of its own. Last year the Annual Conference adopted the Standing Rule 28. The District Superintendents fully demonstrated a sincere interest in its implementation. Because of their administration there are Conference records of church property. Several Districts are complete and others are realizing a modest or reasonable success.

It is our expressed hope that emphasis will continue until the North Texas Conference has a complete set of records, including a legal description of every parcel of adandoned church property.

Furthermore, we feel every effort should be directed toward fostering a context in which relevant Conference holdings, both real and personal, would be recorded and placed in a conveniently located area.

In assessing the role of the Board of Trustees this Conference year, we feel some factors contributing to realizing a more efficiently working Board are as follows:

There has been pronounced awareness of the leadership of the Districts as well as the pastors in assisting the Board of Trustees to reclaim abandoned church properties and lands.

We have gladly cooperated with the Board of Church Extension in holding in abeyance abandoned property for future possible Methodist Churches.

Several abandoned properties within our Conference were attached to nearby churches through Fourth Quarterly Conference action, and monies realized by the transactions were directed to the Missionary work of the District involved.

We transferred a poorly located piece of land to the City of Denton.

This was deeded to the City of Denton for a Day Nursery and included the Trust Clause.

We have cooperated with the work of the Board of Pensions in facilitating the sale of properties upon their recommendation and direction.

We clearly recognize our responsibility and opportunity and trust we have not, even in a subjective manner, usurped our prerogatives. Our only wish is to make the Conference Board of Trustees a useful tool to utilize the Church's holdings for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Earl E. Kifer, Chairman

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The 232 Woman's Societies of Christian Service in the North Texas Conference have a total membership of 14,607. The importance and needs of the individual woman have been stressed. There has been an increase in spiritual growth and concern for others. There has been cooperation with women of other denominations. Monetary gifts have been given for the carrying on of the missionary work and to help women grow in the knowledge and experience of God as revealed in Jesus Christ and to challenge them to respond to God's redemptive purpose in the world. There is a greater feeling of togetherness throughout the Conference, and the districts seem to have become adjusted to the change from eight to seven districts.

A knowledge of the conditions of the world has been enlarged through the use of the program book, Dialogue and Design; The Methodist Woman; The World Outlook; and the studies: Christian Being and Doing; and Affluence and Poverty, The Christians Dilemma.

Fall mission studies were planned in each district by a committee on mission studies composed of the district missionary secretary, the district secretary of missionary education and service of the Woman's Society, the district chairman of missionary education and service of the Wesleyan Service Guild, the district director of adult work, a representative of the district Board of Lay Activities. The district superintendent and the district president of the Woman's Society were ex-officio members of the committee. More church-wide schools of Christian Mission than in former years were planned by the Chairman of the Commission on Missions in the local church, the secretary of missionary education and service of the Woman's Society, the chairman of missionary education and service of the Wesleyan Service Guild, two representatives of the Commission of Education, the lay leader, and at least one additional member elected by the Commission on Missions. There has been a smaller number enrolled in study classes this year, but it is hoped that there will be more another year.

Twenty-one attended the Regional School of Christian Mission, June 20-24. 419 attended the Conference School of Christian Mission July 11-15. Both schools were at Southern Methodist University and the Highland Park Methodist Church. Ten delegates from the Woman's Society and Guild attended the South Central Jurisdiction Missionary Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, August 1-4. One college girl and two high school girls were sent to the youth section of the Missionary Conference.

The Conference sponsored a coffee for Dr. Helen Kim, president emeritus of Ewha University, Seoul, Korea, December 12 at Southern Methodist University. An award of citation for her distinguished work to elevate the position of women and a decoupage of Paul, the apostle, were presented her by the conference.

The 26th Annual Meeting of the Conference Society was held at Highland Park Methodist Church, March 14-15. The theme of the meeting was "The Act of Living—The Act of Loving". Mrs. Harold Baker, vice-president of Woman's Division, Board of Missions, was a guest speaker

on the work of the Woman's Society. Dr. Albert Outler, professor of Perkins School of Theology, was the ecumenical speaker. Mrs. Earl Button, south central Jurisdiction Secretary of Christian Social Relations, presented the World Federation Assembly held in London, England, last summer.

Mrs. Ralph A. Ward, retired missionary from Hong Kong spoke at each district annual meeting. She was well received, much interest was shown in the missionary work in the Orient. Most of the districts reported a gain in the membership and that they were going to pay their part of the conference pledge of $103,335.00.

A Day on the Campus was held at the East Texas University and Southern Methodist University. The conference and district secretaries for campus ministry have been promoting the supplementary giving of $1500.00 for the remodeling of Kirby Hall at the University of Texas at Austin.

The Conference officers and secretaries will be involved in Leadership Performance at Mt. Sequoyah, May 5-7, with the other 16 conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction.

The aim of Christian Social Relations is to be positively Christlike toward people and to work for better relationships among people and better conditions for people. In our conference progress is noted in understanding what Christian Social Relations is. A larger number of societies report having a secretary of Christian Social Relations. Women are working with the United Church Women on all levels.

All goals have not been accomplished, nor have all needs been met . . . but how grateful we are for all efforts which have been made to serve in joyous commitment. The women have responded to God's redemptive purpose in the world in a growth of attitude, through creating an awareness in others, through gaining views of immensity and searching for new paths.

Mrs. J. L. Beard, President

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD REPORT 1966-1967

The Wesleyan Service Guild in the North Texas Conference is participating in activities which lead to the realization of our goal: to help women grow in the knowledge and experience of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, and to challenge them to respond to God's redemptive purpose in the world.

There is now a total of 105 Guilds, including the six organized this year:

Dallas Southwood
Dallas St. Andrews
Dallas University Park No. 2
Dallas Wesley No. 2
Lewisville
Richardson Westshore.

Two more Guilds will begin to function June 1:

Farmers Branch Webb Chapel
Paris Calvary

Because of scattered membership, the guilds at Greenville Kavanaugh and Nocona have disbanded.

Four members of the conference Guild Committee attended the Gulf Region School of Christian Mission at SMU June, 1966. Forty went to the Jurisdiction Guild Annual Meeting at Mt. Sequoyah in June, 1966. Two hundred seven participated in the Conference Guild Mission Study Guild Weekend at SMU July, 1966. Eleven Guilders stayed for the Conference School of Christian Mission at Highland Park and SMU in July, 1966. Guilders have participated in churchwide studies, district studies, inter-guild studies, and local guild studies. They report increased interest in the

status of our fellowmen around the world, as indicated by the varied results of study.

Ninety-eight Guilders so benefitted from the conference Spiritual Life Retreat at Bridgeport in October, 1966, that another has been planned for this fall.

Officer training sessions have been postponed in order that we may benefit from the new ideas implanted in the minds of the five members of the Guild Committee who attended the Leadership Performance session at Mt. Sequoyah in May, 1967.

Two hundred forty-six attended the Conference Guild Annual Meeting at SMU March, 1967, at which time two changes were made in the by-laws, five members were elected to the Conference Guild Committee and installed, a love offering was dedicated for the support of Doretha Brown in Southern Rhodesia, two hundred fourteen dollars was given to missons from the "Corsage for Missions" project, deceased members were honored in an "In Remembrance" service, progress reports were given by all members of the Conference Guild Committee, a pledge to missions of $24,665 was affirmed, an operating budget of $3,610 was approved, Rev. Walter Underwood delivered an inspirational challenge, and Mrs. Harold Baker — Vice President of the Woman's Division — presented an educational message on the destination of our pledge money.

District Annual Meetings were well attended, when Mrs. Ralph Ward, returned missionary from Hong Kong, instilled Guilders with a keen interest in people of the Far East.

Three issues of THE LINK dispensed vital information to local guilds and district and conference officers, to some pastors, and to some District Superintendents.

Plans are being made for continued growth in all phases of Guild work.

Lillian B. Bayles
Conference Secretary of the
Wesleyan Service Guild.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

The Minimum Salary Commission (MSC) recommends that the 1967-68 Minimum Salary Scale be:

I. Members of the North Texas Conference:
   a. $4800 A pastor who gives full time.

II. Supply Pastors giving full time:
   b. $3900 A pastor who has served 5 years in NTC.
   c. $3600 A pastor who has served less than 5 years in NTC.

III. Student Supply Pastors:
   d. $3300 A resident, married student.
   e. $2700 A resident, single student.
   f. $2700 A non-resident, married student who gives 3 nights per week.
   g. $2400 A non-resident, single student who gives 3 nights per week.
   h. $2100 A non-resident student who gives less than 3 nights per week.
   i. $300 is deducted if the student does not give full time three months of the year to the charge.
   j. A student receiving MSC funds is eligible for travel allowance of $2 per mile per annum one way from his school to his charge.

IV. Pastors ineligible for MSC funds:
   Retired pastors.
   Students serving a station.
   Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment offered by the cabinet.

V. Maximum MSC funds approved for a pastor are not to exceed $850 per conference year.

VI. MSC funds approved for a pastor are not to exceed 50% of the total salary and expense allowances paid by the charge.

VII. All requests for MSC funds, including exceptional cases, shall be made by the District Superintendent to MSC.

John Poe Hensley, Chairman
Charles W. Cook, Secretary

MINIMUM SALARY DATA

$11,302.44	Total (Salary, Sustentation, Travel) assigned to 23 men during '66-'67.
3,576.00	Total additional salary needed for the same 23 men had we been on proposed '67-'68 scale.
900.00	Three additional charges which would have been eligible for $300 (had they in fact requested it).
320.00	Extra travel for the 4 '66-'67 men receiving travel, to cover their first 40 miles @ $2, or $80 each.
1,160.00	Estimated extra travel for 19 '66-'67 men with charges less than 40 miles from school, figuring on a 30-mile average distance @ $20 per mile, or $60 per man.
$17,258.44	Estimated total funds which would have been expended in '66-'67 had we been using the proposed '67-68 scale.

John Poe Hensley, Chairman
Charles W. Cook, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The high point of the week in each local church is its Sunday morning worship service. It is the concern of this Commission that this and all services of worship be given the depth and amount of study and consideration that such a vital time in the church's life deserves.

As Methodists we have inherited a concern that the service of common worship be one that holds before our selves and all who will hear the meaning of God's redemption in Christ. We cannot assume that the words and patterns that require no planning or evaluation each week are necessarily the most adequate. Consideration must be given to what is said to the worshipper and by him in the service in the knowledge that everything that occurs in the life of the church is given direction by this proclamation.

At least two basic considerations are important. The first is that we give careful attention to the words that we use. Are they words that still have meaning? Are there better words for worship that proclaim the Word in a clearer, more powerful way? The second calls us to consider the non-verbal expressions. This refers to the order in which the different acts occur. It also speaks of the visual—colors, light, paintings, symbols, etc. The physical arrangement of the table, pulpit, and seating is not so permanent in some churches that needed changes might not be considered, if such would contribute to a greater expression of the Gospel.

The Commission's distribution of work concerning various areas of common worship in the local church is done this year to provide suggestions and to encourage each church to spend time looking seriously at its task, possibly coming forth with its own statements.

Wilfred Bailey, Chairman

To Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and Members of the
North Texas Annual Conference:

The Commission on World Service and Finance is indebted to all boards, commissons and committees of the North Texas Conference for their splendid cooperation in helping with the work of this Commission. The understanding and thoughtfulness of all groups within the structure of the Conference has made it possible to maintain a sound fiscal program. The excellent attention to budgetary detail and the prompt refund to the Treasurer of funds allocated but unused have made it possible to contemplate very substantial increases in allocations for 1967-68 without calling for increased apportionments.

A wonderful service has been rendered by our Conference Treasurer, Mr. B. C. "Dutch" Fielder. The Conference is indeed fortunate to have a person of his ability and dedication in this important position. We have not only an excellent system of budget development and control, but a quite adequate system of fiscal records.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and his Cabinet have been particularly helpful. The sound financial condition of the Conference at this time is in no small way a reflection of their efficient leadership.

The recommendations of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the Conference year 1967-68 are presented herewith.

Sincerely,

T. Lee Miller, Chairman
R. Bryan Brawner, Secretary
Commission on World Service
and Finance

I. General Budget for Conference Operations for 1967-68:

GENERAL BUDGET	66-67	67-68
1. World Service	$246,701	$246,701
2. General Administration Fund	17,732	17,732
3. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,977	10,977
4. Temporary General Aid	4,897	7,936
Total	$280,307	$283,346
JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND	$ 10,270	$ 10,270
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
1. Christian Social Concerns	$ 4,000	$ 4,000
2. Deaconess Board	150	110
3. Board of Education	27,525	11,495
4. Board of Evangelism	3,400	5,900
5. Board of Hospitals and Homes	750	1,200
6. Board of Lay Activities	5,715	4,700
7. Board of Ministerial Training	2,700	2,700
8. Board of Missions	24,050	25,790
9. Board of Publications	4,227	4,527
10. Commission on Christian Vocations	400	400
11. Minimum Salary Commission	16,200	17,500
12. Television, Radio & Film Commission	425	750
13. Town & Country Commission	Trans. to Missions	
14. World Service and Finance Commission	125	125
15. Commission on Worship	600	515
16. Committee on Health and Welfare	8,000	8,000
17. Committee on Urban Life	Trans. to Missions	
Total	$ 98,267	$ 87,712

CONFERENCE, AREA, AND STATE ADMINISTRATION

			66-67	67-68
1. Area and Conference Secretary (Prorated portion of total cost)				
a. Salary	$12,000	$12,000		
b. House	3,000	3,000		
c. Travel	2,000	2,000		
d. Other office; Rent; Secy. etc.	9,000	9,000	$ 13,000	$ 13,000
2. Area Counselling Program (Prorated portion of total cost)				
a. Salary	$10,000	$10,000		
b. House	2,000	2,000		
c. Office Rent, Secy. etc.	9,000	9,000	$ 10,500	$ 10,500
3. District Superintendent's Salaries				
Seven at	$11,000ea	$11,000ea		
Travel (Office and housing, district responsibilites)	1,600	1,600	$ 88,200	$ 88,200
4. Conference Treasurer				
a. Salary	$ 6,400	$ 7,000		
b. Secretary's Salary	3,000	3,000		
c. Office Supplies	1,850	1,850		
d. IBM Expenses	2,400	2,400		
e. Miscellaneous	350	350	$ 14,000	$ 14,000
5. Associate Conference Secretary and Assistant Conference Secretary for Education				
Associate Secretary:				
a. Salary	$11,000	$11,000		
b. House	2,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,600	1,600		
Assistant Secretary:				
a. Salary	$ 5,000	$ 5,000		
b. House	2,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,200	1,200		
Assistant Secretary:				
a. Salary	$ 5,000	$ 5,000		
b. House	1,300	1,300		
c. Travel	1,200	1,200		
Secretaries (2)	$ 7,500	$ 7,500		
Social Security	4,035	500	$ 42,635	$ 40,200
6. Associate Conference Secretary Evangelism and Missions:				
a. Salary	$11,000	$11,000		
b. House	2,400	2,400		
c. Travel	1,600	1,600		
d. Secretary	4,200	4,200		
e. Office Rent Exp. & Equip.	4,000	4,000	$ 23,200	$ 23,200
7. Annual Conference Expense			$ 1,800	$ 1,800
8. Area Office Expenses (Bishop's Office)			900	1,000
9. Minute Fund — Conference Journal			5,500	5,500
10. Conference Historical Society			540	150
11. Texas Council of Churches (Gen. support; lake ministry; delegates)			4,400	4,400

12. Texas Planning Commission	600	600
13. Audit Expense	1,400	1,600
14. General Conference Expense	7,500	7,500
15. Contingency	9,671	10,000
16. Texas Methodist Foundation	none	5,000
17. Emergency Fund	none	2,500
18. Conference Boundaries Committee	none	500
19. Promotion and Cultivation	none	3,000
20. Reserve for Camps	none	20,000
Total	$612,780	$634,578

II. Conference Advance Specials as approved by the Administrative Council are as follows:

Conference Center	$10,000
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	25,000
North Texas Wesley Foundation Building Fund	10,000
Contingency	5,000
TOTAL	$50,000

III. The appropriations to the Conference Board of Pensions as approved is $260,000.

IV. Allocations to district for the asking of the Texas Methodist College Association is based upon $125,000 as recommended by the Board of Education and the Administrative Council.

V. Wesley Foundation askings have been increased from $65,000 to $75,000 per year on the recommendation of the Board of Education and the Administrative Council.

VI. It is noted that $20,000 has been reserved for Camp Subsidy which is the same amount that was in the Board of Education's budget last year. This change in where this item appears results from actions taken to transfer administrative responsibilities from the camps to the Executive Committee and the Administrative Council of the North Texas Annual Conference.

VII. Using the two decimal figure (the percentage of membership and total money raised for items 53, 54, 56C, 59B, 60B and 61B) district apportionments have been determined as follows:

	Decimal	World Ser. & C.B.	D.S. Fund	Conference Advance	Board of Pensions	Wesley Fon. & M.S.M.	Texas Meth. Co'leges	Texas Mission Home
Dallas-Den.	18.12	$ 95,054	$14,713	$ 9,060	$ 47,112	$13,590	$ 22,650	$13,002
Dallas-Green.	14.70	77,585	12,009	7,396	38,464	11,092	18,488	10,618
Dallas-McK.	24.66	129,362	20,024	12,330	64,116	18,495	30,825	17,696
Dallas-Sw.	17.56	92,116	14,259	8,780	45,656	13,170	21,950	12,601
Paris-SS	6.98	36,616	5,668	3,490	18,148	5,235	8,725	5,009
Sherman	7.41	38,871	6,017	3,705	19,266	5,558	9,262	5,317
Wichita Falls	10.48	54,976	8,510	5,240	27,248	7,860	13,100	7,520
TOTALS	100%	$524,580*	$81,200**	$50,000	$260,000	$75,000	$125,000	$71,767

*The Difference between the amount of the General Budget for Conference Operations and the amount apportioned is to be taken from the Contingency Fund.

**Difference between $81,200 and $88,200 from D.S. Fund surplus.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MEMBERSHIP:

Total members last year	148,940		
Received by profession of faith	3,066		
Received by transfer	6,521		
Received from other denominations	1,472		
Total removed	10,761		
Total present membership	149,238	increase of	298
Number of organized Churches	359		
Average attendance at Morning Worship	52,678	increase of	1,027

CHURCH SCHOOLS:

Number of Church Schools	362
Enrollment	103,085
Attendance	47,272
Number of Church School Classes	4,026
Pupils in Vacation Church School	16,628

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

Membership	16,616		
Spent for local work	$139,855	increase of	$19,166
Sent to Conference Treasurer	163,282	increase of	455

METHODIST MEN:

Membership	4,367

PROPERTY:

Buildings, land, and equipment	$121,722,722	increase of	$3,702,817
Parsonages, furniture, and land	4,867,697		
Other assets	37,166,742		
Indebtedness on property	31,701,735		

FINANCIAL:

Paid on Buildings and Improvement	$ 885,901
Paid on indebtedness	1,760,815
World Service	520,688
World Service special gifts	1,380
Conference Claimants	261,094
General Advance Specials	203,361
Conference Advance	51,171
Colleges: Operational expenses	109,361
Wesley Foundations: Operational	58,125
Colleges & Wesley Foundations: Capital expenditures	202,971
Ministerial Education Fund	49,566
Methodist Mission Home Bldg.	94,959
Distrist Missions	102,599
Hospitals	33,233
Homes for Children, Youth, and Aged	140,003
Other Benevolences	260,244
GRAND TOTAL PAID	$ 11,058,091

increase of $174,748

Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Conference Statistician

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

The annual luncheon of the North Texas Conference Ministers' Wives was held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, on Wednesday, May 31, 1967, at 12:45 p.m. Mrs. L. G. Hagard provided a musical prelude for the meal which was served to 206 wives and guests.

Mrs. Jack McGee presided and the invocation was given by Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope.

The president introduced the guests at the head table including Mrs. Pope, Mrs. C. C. Selecman, Mrs. Leighton Farrell, and Mrs. William Elliott, wife of the Conference speaker.

Mrs. Gordon Casad, vice-president, introduced Mrs. Eugene Bragg Smith, Jr. who presented a delightful and highly entertaining review of the Broadway play, "Cactus Flower."

Mrs. McGee dispensed with the reading of minutes and the treasurer's report in the interest of time and called upon Mrs. Robert Walker to introduce the district superintendents' wives and district presidents. Reports given from each district included eighteen new babies, three brides, and six deaths. New members of the Conference were also introduced at this time.

Mrs. McGee expressed special appreciation to the host church and to the various committees responsible for the luncheon and related arrangements.

Mrs. William A. Holmes presented the report of the Nominating Committee as follows:

President (for the year 1967-68) — Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith
Vice-President — Mrs. Michael Daves
Secretary — Mrs. Jack Barcus
Treasurer — Mrs. James Garrett
Reporter — Mrs. William Penn

Mrs. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. pronounced the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William K. McElvaney
Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 1, 1966 TO JUNE 1, 1967

INCOME:

World Service Conference Benevolences	$ 520,743.47	
Episcopal Fund	32,556.15	
Conference Claimants	261,195.57	
District Superintendents Salary	82,926.62	
North Texas Conference Advance	51,205.59	
World Missions	129,909.05	
National Missions	11,078.18	
Conference Advance Missions	33,375.53	
Latin-American Work	8,050.16	
M.C.O.R.	3,632.14	
Lydia Patterson Institute	7,020.60	
District Fund	61,830.31	
District Mission and Church Extension	74,879.12	
Group Insurance	54,717.10	
TANE	6,079.42	
One Great Hour Sharing	7,462.36	
Fellowship of Suffering	8,411.72	
Methodist Student Day	3,061.97	

Race Relations Day	7,397.17	
Methodist Youth Fund	7,030.68	
Christian Education Sunday	6,331.26	
Texas Methodist Colleges	109,384.61	
Wesley Foundation	58,332.26	
Golden Cross	34,233.05	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	26,397.77	
Methodist Home Waco	82,045.08	
Methodist Mission Home	28,330.08	
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	72,690.25	
Methodist Mission Home Special Gifts	22,826.76	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,025.01	
Ministerial Education Fund Sunday	49,999.65	
Other Specials	28,014.85	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	265,904.64	
Refund Income from Churches	489.97	
Returned by Boards and Commissions	35,763.54	
Certificate of Deposits	250,000.00	
Total Income	$2,841,714.58	$2,841,714.58

DISBURSEMENTS:

World Service	$ 246,701,00	
General Administrative Fund	17,732.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,977.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,897.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	10,270.00	
Episcopal Fund	32,556.15	
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions	527,100.21	
District Superintendent Salaries	88,200.00	
North Texas Conference Advance	50,000.00	
World Missions	129,909.05	
National Missions	11,078.18	
Conference Advance Missions	33,375.53	
Latin-American Work	8,050.16	
M.C.O.R.	3,632.14	
Lydia Patterson Institute	7,020.60	
District Fund	61,830.31	
District Mission and Church Extension	74,879.12	
TANE	6,079.42	
Group Insurance	66,716.94	
One Great Hour Sharing	7,462.36	
Fellowship of Suffering	8,411.72	
Methodist Student Day	3,061.97	
Race Relations Day	7,397.17	
Methodist Youth Fund	7,030.68	
Christian Education Sunday	6,331.26	
Texas Methodist Colleges	109,384.61	
Wesley Foundation	58,332.26	
Golden Cross	34,233.05	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	26,397.77	
Methodist Home Waco	82,045.08	
Methodist Mission Home	28,330.08	
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	72,690.25	
Methodist Mission Home Special Gifts	22,826.76	
Mt. Sequoyah	2,025.01	
Ministerial Education Fund	49,999.65	
Other Specials	28,014.85	
Certificate Deposits	250,000.00	
Boards, Commissions and Other Expenses	375,522.95	
Total Disbursements	$2,570,502.29	$2,570,502.29

ASSETS:		
Deposit First National Bank in Dallas	$ 271,212.29	$ 271,212.29
Total Assets and Disbursements		$2,841,714.58
OTHER ASSETS:		
U.S. Treasury Bonds	$ 37,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan, Dallas Texas	10,000.00	
Total Other Assets	$ 47,000.00	

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT #2

The following men are seeking the retired relationship pursuant to Paragraph 369, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964:

Rev. Joseph Connally
Rev. William B. Slack

We move the above requests be granted.

Rev. Arthur W. Pierce, local deacon, who has served as approved supply pastor for seven years and has reached mandatory retirement age, requests under Paragraph 1631, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964, to be granted the relationship of a special Conference claimant. We move this request be granted.

The following are seeking Voluntary Location pursuant to Paragraph 374, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964:

Howard Adams
James D. Bales
Dudley Dancer
G. H. Etheredge
Ken Smith

We move the above requests be granted.

Rev. Sam J. Smith, having complied with all the requirements of Paragraph 364, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964, requests to be granted a Sabbatical Leave for the Conference Year 1967-1968. We move that this request be granted.

Requests to be continued in medical retirement are made by the following:

Rev. Cecil Greenhaw
Rev. Lloyd H. Jones
Rev. Fred McGee
Rev. Mrs. W. S. Franklin
Chaplain Marvin Nelson (without annuity)

With medical evidence to substantiate these requests, we move that they be granted.

The following new requests to be granted the medical retirement relationship were submitted by:

Rev. Virgil Hanks
Rev. William B. Peterson

With medical evidence substantiating these requests, we move that they be granted.

Harrison Roy Mears and Bernard Warren Barnett have surrendered their credentials of their ministerial office and this action is so noted in this report.

The Judicial Council of the Methodist Church reversed the ruling made at the 1966 session of the North Texas Annual Conference concerning the Rev. Stone Risinger. This decision left the Rev. Stone Risinger as a

Methodist minister in good standing in our Conference. He has since chosen to unite with another denomination and has surrendered his Credentials. Thus in accordance with Paragraph 381, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964, he has withdrawn from membership in the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. He left our Conference with valid Credentials bearing on their face the Disciplinary inscription to the effect that he has been "honorably dismissed by the Annual Conference from the ministry of the Methodist Church."

Pursuant to Paragraph 993, The Discipline, The Methodist Church, 1964, McClain G. Smith, a member in good standing of White Rock Methodist Church, Dallas and having voluntarily located in 1963 has presented to this Committee minutes of a special session of the Quarterly Conference, White Rock Methodist Church, Dallas certifying that his character is blameless and requesting the Conference for the restoration of his Credentials. Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, District Superintendent, in whose area the White Rock Church is located, also recommends the restoration of Credentials.

This Committee finds that there has been complete amendment of the applicant's life and we recommend the restoration of his credentials.

John H. Brand, Chairman

RESOLUTION
From The
COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

WHEREAS, the General Conference of 1968 will have before it the decision to authorize the participation of The Methodist Church in active negotiations in COCU, and

WHEREAS, the Evangelical United Brethren Church has already issued such an authorization, and

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church has been an active and affirmative participant in COCU since its beginnings in 1960, therefore be it:

RESOLVED, that this Annual Conference petition said General Conference to issue such an authorization to its Commission on Ecumenical Affairs to participate actively in the preparation of a plan of Union in the Consultation on Church Union, within the compass of its authority as defined by par. 1575 of The Discipline of 1964; and be it further

RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the General Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs: Bishop Gerald Ensley, Chairman, Dr. Robert W. Huston, Executive Secretary.

REPORT FROM TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION

BE IT RESOLVED that a state-wide Committee on Continuing Education be set up to correlate the total program of continuing education. The Committee to be comprised of either the Chairman of the Committee on Continuing Education or a representative of each of the eight Boards of Ministerial Training and Qualification, Richard Murray and Alsie Carleton of Perkins School of Theology, and the Chairman of the Boards of Managers of the two Pastors' School. The Chairman of this Committee is to be appointed by the Chairman of the Texas Planning Commission.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Constitution of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be changed in the following manner:

Section 3 — The membership of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission delete — "two lay persons from each Annual Conference chosen annually by the Conference Board of Lay Activities"

substitute for deletion — "the district lay leaders of the participating

annual conferences and two women from each annual conference selected by the Conference Executive Committee of the Woman's Society of Christian Service."

and add — "The Chairman of the Conference Council or Inter-Board Council of those annual conferences in which such a council exists."

Alsie Carleton
Chairman

RESOLUTION REGARDING PROPOSED CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND ENABLING LEGISLATION

WHEREAS the 1966 adjourned session of the 1964 General Conference did, by a vote of 749 in favor and 40 opposed, approve the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation, and

WHEREAS in accordance with Paragraph 10 of the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church, said General Conference has submitted the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation to the Annual Conferences for approval,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that North Texas Annual Conference in session at Dallas, Texas, on May 29, 1967 does hereby approve the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation.

REPORT
from the
CONFERENCE CENTER COMMITTEE
to the
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Conference Center Committee has taken seriously its delegated responsibilities from this Conference. Due to the number of circumstances over which the committee could not exercise control, it has required considerably more time in bringing to the Conference a specific recommendation than was originally anticipated.

The committee now has a specific recommendation to make to the North Texas Annual Conference as follows:

The Conference Center Committee recommends that this Annual Conference approve the purchase of property located at 6001 Hillcrest almost immediately across the street from the SMU Fine Arts Center and perhaps known to many of us as the home of Bishop C. C. Selecman. This property is available to the Conference through the cooperation and generosity of Mrs. C. C. Selecman and the efforts of Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and Dr. Alsie Carleton. The net cost to the Conference for the property as is will be $42,500.

Since the beginning of the present quadrennium we have had $10,000 per year in the budget of the Conference Advance for the conference center. If continued through the present quadrennium at the same amount each year, $40,000 would accrue to this fund. The additional $2500 could either be carried over into the next quadrennium or taken from the Contingency Fund administered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. The committee feels that most of the present Conference offices can be comfortably housed in the present structure with some rearrangement, the cost of which can be borne quite comfortably by appropriations now available for rentals to the offices to be housed. Your committee considers this to be a reasonable and logical first step toward a permanent solution to the conference center problem.

All of this is predicted, of course, on the assumption that the use of the property as a center to house Conference offices will receive favorable consideration and action by the proper authorities of the Town of University

Park. Should such favorable action not be forthcoming we feel that the Conference can dispose of this property for at least the price we recommend to be paid or perhaps even more.

R. B. Brawner
Dr. Alsie Carleton
Dr. Wm. H. Dickinson
Dr. Leighton Farrell
B. C. Fielder
Jack Folsom
Rev. Bob Middlebrooks
Rev. T. Lee Miller
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Rev. Tom Shipp
R. L. Thornton, Jr.
Rev. Walter Underwood

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS: This North Texas Annual Conference has been guided and blessed by the power of God and undergirded and motivated by the dynamic leadership of clergy and laity dedicated to doing the will of God; and

WHEREAS: we are deeply grateful to all who have participated in helping this Annual Conference to achieve its goals of ecumenical unity, efficiency in administration, and growth in learning and following the way of Jesus Christ:

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we now express our sincere appreciation to:

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Resident and Presiding Bishop of the North Texas Conference for his own spirtual consecration, for his genius of administration, and for the radiance of his personality which has added a special glow to this memorable Conference.

Bishop Thomas K. Gorman, Rabbi Levi Olan, and Dr. William M. Elliott, Jr. for their stimulating messages.

Jerry Delleney for the fine memorial service sermon.

The Honorable Eric Johnson, Mayor of Dallas, for his gracious welcome to this city.

The District Superintendents for their vivid individual reports.

All representatives of the board and organizations of our church who spoke to us or showed films and exhibits.

To Dr. Robert E. Goodrich and his staff of First Methodist Church, and Mr. Randall Davis, manager of the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel, for arrangements, facilities, and hospitality given this Conference.

And, everyone who planned and helped in any capacity to make this Conference not only successful but a momentous one.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the ending of this Annual Conference shall be only the beginning of a deeper unity and loyalty to Jesus Christ as we of North Texas Methodism resolve to serve God completely and say in our hearts this prayer by Bishop Cushman:

"Set us afire, Lord,
Stir us we pray.
While the world perishes
We go our way
Purposeless, passionless
Day after day.
Set us afire, Lord,
Stir us we pray."

Respectfully submitted,
Glendell A. Jones, Sr., Chairman
Milford L. Thompson, Secretary

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUITY RATE $67.00

No.	Name	Spouse	Total Annuity	Perkin's Fund Paid 1966
1.	Anderson, Roy R.	Rosa M.	$ 2,428.75	$100.00
2.	Arnold, Virgil H.	Netty B.	1,842.50	500.00
3.	Baker, William H.	Eula M.	2,646.50	
4.	Barron, J. Daniel	Minnie E.	2,603.25	100.00
5.	Bennett, Harold W.	Marion W.	1,073.00	
6.	Black, Samuel M.	Deceased	2,847.50	400.00
7.	Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	Grace B.	1,810.00	
8.	Bowen, Clinton	Ollie S.	2,843.50	200.00
9.	Broyles, Fred P.	Sarah S.	2,177.50	200.00
10.	Bucy, William C.	Grace G.	2,649.00	400.00
11.	Carlyon, James T.	Florence	327.00	
12.	Carter, Elmer C.	Deceased	2,556.00	100.00
13.	Click, Albert F.	Margaret	1,158.00	
14.	Coburn, Elbert H.	Deceased	2,847.50	
15.	Connally, Joseph	Helen T.	3,156.50	
16.	Craig, William D.	Ruth H.	2,328.25	400.00
17.	Crutchfield, Finis A.	Callie B.	3,188.00	100.00
18.	Davis, Wesley C.	Baxter M.	976.25	
19.	Fielder, Cicero B.	Rossa M.	3,048.50	
20.	Franklin, Velma P.	William S.	1,118.00	
21.	Garrett, Charles B.	Opal S.	2,428.75	
22.	Graves, Charles J.	Deceased	2,177.50	
23.	Grounds, Hargrove	Ombra B.	2,964.75	200.00
24.	Hamilton, Earle G.	Kate A.	1,767.00	400.00
25.	Hanks, Virgil	Mary H.	1,001.80	
26.	Hibbert, John B.	Alma H.	2,323.00	100.00
27.	Hightower, Percy G.	Irene A.	2,483.19	200.00
28.	Hite, Wesley V.	Tuda	2,512.50	
29.	House, Grover C.	Alva K.	2,551.50	200.00
30.	Hoy, Harry C.	Lena M.	2,626.50	
31.	Hunter, Edwin A.	Enola P.	2,844.50	
32.	Jackson, Edward	Deceased	2,579.50	420.00
33.	Jones, James E.	Celia B.	1,439.25	100.00
34.	Jones, Lloyd H.	Jessie S.	1,882.50	
35.	Kiker, Ira C.	Maude M.	3,229.50	
36.	Land, J. Lawrence	Ruby B.	2,814.00	100.00
37.	Lewis, J. M.	Dovie T.	2,323.50	300.00
38.	Lusby, Arthur L.	Elsie H.	2,579.50	
39.	Malone, Thomas A.	Ella R.	1,168.00	500.00
40.	Mann, James C.	Osan L.	2,376.00	100.00
41.	Martinson, Otto	Deceased	2,386.50	
42.	May, Henry G.	Edith L.	2,713.50	100.00
43.	McCollom, Gerald P.	Mary G.	2,618.50	
44.	McGee, Fred	Emma T.	569.50	100.00
45.	Oliver, Nicholas W.	Martha L.	2,881.00	
46.	Parker, Robert E.	Deceased	2,706.25	250.00
47.	Patton, Earl J.	Vida W.	2,579.50	
48.	Patton, Roy L.	Trula B.	2,713.50	100.00
49.	Peterson, William E.	Ada H.	2,162.50	
50.	Porter, Robert	Anna W.	2,814.00	250.00
51.	Quattlebaum, J. O.	Alice G.	2,588.50	
52.	Reaves, William B.	Ida P.	2,471.75	100.00
53.	Rice, John S.	Armenda H.	3,103.50	
54.	Slack, Sr., William B.	Marion N.	3,043.00	
55.	Stephenson, Paul C.	Mary B.	2,211.50	
56.	Stuckey, Lewis N.	Virginia	2,825.50	

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUITY RATE $67.00

No.	Name	Spouse	Total Annuity	Perkin's Fund Paid 1966
57.	Thomas, A. Foy	Irene F.	2,315.50	
58.	Thomas, Joseph D.	Deceased	2,780.50	200.00
59.	Towner, Walter L.	Ruth C.	268.00	
60.	Vail, William H.	Helen H.	2,763.75	
61.	Walker, P. W.	Margaret	2,285.50	
62.	Webb, John M.	Carrie T.	2,244.50	200.00
63.	Westbrook, James H.	Lola T.	2,504.50	
64.	Williams, Cecil B.	Bennie L.	2,010.00	300.00
65.	Williams, George E.	Deceased	1,673.50	
66.	Wright, Ed. L.	Deceased	2,670.00	
		Total	$151,692.49	

WIDOWS

ANNUITY RATE $46.90

No.	Name	Widow of	Total Annuity	Perkin's Fund Paid 1966
1.	Aiken, Maud	William	$ 936.60	$200.00
2.	Arnold, Carolyn G.	James R.	469.00	
3.	Beard, Ella L.	Kirk M.	1,946.35	
4.	Bennett, Marion A.	Browning, T.	469.00	
5.	Betts, Betty	Bill P.	539.35	100.00
6.	Blackburn, Veda F.	James F.	1,594.60	200.00
7.	Bounds, Mary E.	Charles	1,993.25	
8.	Branch, Minnie A.	J. C.	891.10	200.00
9.	Brown, Georgia R.	Wm. H.	504.18	300.00
10.	Camster, Ethel E.	George C.	915.60	300.00
11.	Childress, Bertha B.	Wm. C.	1,958.95	
12.	Chunn, Reba P.	Marcus M.	2,121.70	
13.	Clark, Ethel	A. C. Fisher	842.63	
14.	Cocke, Doria B.	Albert T.	469.00	100.00
15.	Coleman, Mattie D.	Aristotle	1,469.30	150.00
16.	Combs, Ida M.	Charles P.	1,817.38	500.00
17.	Crutchfield, Harriette	Bascom L.	469.00	100.00
18.	Davis, Mallie E.	Jefferson	562.80	200.00
19.	Farler, Willie M.	Samuel P.	1,758.75	250.00
20.	Fee, Mae S.	Z. R.	554.40	
21.	Fleming, Alice L.	John P.	1,676.69	1,000.00
22.	Gill, Jessie B.	Lewis A.	469.00	100.00
23.	Glasco, Doris	Noble L.	888.03	250.00
24.	Hagard, Florence	Luther	1,935.15	
25.	Hall, Iona L.	Bert B.	1,688.40	
26.	Hardy, Winnie B.	Thomas E.	1,852.55	
27.	Hayne, Lora L.	Stanley W.	450.80	
28.	Henderson, Elizabeth	Hodgie C.	1,376.55	
29.	Hicks, Della	Robert C.	1,826.30	100.00
30.	Horn, Dorothy L.	Raymond V.	480.55	400.00
31.	Huffstutler, Monta	Tracy L.	1,407.00	
32.	Isbell, Eva	Keener	1,760.68	
33.	Jensen, Lena D.	Tilden	1,430.45	
34.	Kiker, Estella	O. P.	1,643.80	
35.	Kirk, Ella D.	Thomas M.	1,641.50	

WIDOWS

ANNUITY RATE $46.90

No.	Name	Widow of	Total Annuity	Perkin's Fund Paid 1966
36.	Laprade, Mary	R. J.	1,718.50	
37.	Lancaster, Emma L.	Ernest F.	1,618.06	
38.	Lindsey, Dorothy B.	Jesse W.	1,278.03	
39.	Lively, Ada	J. F.	1,500.80	
40.	Lovell, Nanna V.	T. W.	1,922.90	
41.	Maness, Maude	Edgar	1,916.95	
42.	Mayo, Janet G.	Herman	656.60	300.00
43.	Mays, Margaret	Alvin T.	1,204.35	
44.	Mood, Emily F.	Robert G.	2,157.40	
45.	Morgan, Willie C.	Raymond	1,500.81	100.00
46.	Nichols, Gladis G.	Lasse M.	680.05	
47.	Porter, Maude G.	Hugh S.	1,263.68	200.00
48.	Ramsey, Martha E.	Jefferson	1,385.85	100.00
49.	Ray, Ruby N.	Frank A.	1,741.95	200.00
50.	Root, Margaret A.	Paul A.	492.45	400.00
51.	Scrimshire, Pearl S.	James H.	586.25	400.00
52.	Shinn, Maple D.	Robert F.	469.00	
53.	Shivers, Annie M.	Lawrence	1,805.65	
54.	Simpson, Sarah	Claude	1,947.76	
55.	Slagle, Florence Mae	George R.	1,219.40	995.00
56.	Slagle, Willie W.	Julius W.	1,641.50	100.00
57.	Smith, Susie H.	Grover C.	1,254.61	200.00
58.	Spurlock, Ada C.	Edwin L.	1,360.10	
59.	Stout, Ida B.	M. A.	515.90	250.00
60.	Sullens, Elinor H.	Walter B.	1,412.96	200.00
61.	Terrell, Dora	Ben H.	1,085.64	
62.	Terrell, Sarah A.	Mark N.	1,278.20	150.00
63.	Thomas, Anna F.	Charles W.	1,313.20	
64.	Thompson, Jennie	Charles B.	769.30	
65.	Vanderpool, Laura P.	Walter H.	1,953.00	900.00
66.	Vaughan, Mattie	Milan J.	1,318.80	200.00
67.	Warren, Mattie W.	Pleasant S.	1,172.50	100.00
68.	Weaver, Grace J.	James E.	1,102.15	
69.	Wheeler, Therza L.	F. B.	1,641.50	
70.	Wilhite, Mary L.	Charles S.	469.00	
71.	Williams, Fay	Samuel M.	688.45	250.00
72.	Wilson, Beulah	William J.	2,162.48	100.00
73.	Wright, Georgia H.	W. H.	469.00	250.00
74.	Young, Julia	C. C.	594.18	
75.	Zimmerman, Winona	Walter	1,898.05	
76.	Devore, Annie	Boyd	469.00	
		Total	$ 94,446.35	

CHILDREN

ANNUITY RATE $16.75

No.	Name	Child of	Age as of 7/01/67	Total Annuity Perkin's Fund Paid 1966
1.	Barcus, James	J. Sam		$ 785.50
2.	Betts, Barry	B. P.	7	192.63
3.	Betts, Becky	B. P.	14	192.63
4.	Betts, Jr., Bill	B. P.	15	192.63
5.	Glassco, Mary H.	Noble L.	17	317.10
6.	Horn, Charles	Raymond	18	171.63
7.	Horn, John	Raymond	14	171.63
8.	Horn, Robert	Raymond	21	171.63
9.	Mayo, Caroline R.	Herman	18	234.50
10.	Mayo, Joan E.	Herman	13	234.50
11.	Mayo, John W.	Herman	22	234.50
12.	Root, Margaret E.	Paul A.	20	192.63
13.	Sullens, David J.	Walter B.	19	504.63
14.	Sullens, Judith L.	Walter B.	16	504.63
		Total		$ 4,100.77

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

RETIRED MINISTERS

ANNUITY RATE $50.25

No.	Name	Spouse	Total Annuity	Perkin's Fund Paid 1966
1.	Cates, Robert L.	Lona L.	$ 1,055.25	$200.00
2.	Dennis, Aubrey L.	Addie D.	1,532.63	
3.	Evans, Bayless W.	Ida E.	1,005.00	100.00
4.	Greenhan, Cecil B.		201.00	100.00
5.	Little, John O.	Ann	979.88	200.00
6.	Pierce, Arthur W.	Zelma E.	351.75	
7.	Smith, Blantie L.	Nell M.	998.44	200.00
		Total	$ 6,123.95	

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

WIDOWS

ANNUITY RATE $35.18

No.	Name	Widow of	Total Annuity	Perkin's Fund Paid 1966
1.	Snarr, Mrs. J. H.	J. H.	$ 725.58	$250.00
		Total	$ 725.58	
		Conference Total	$257,089.14	

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration was held on Tuesday morning, May 30. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. Prayer by W. B. Slack. The message was delivered by Jerry Delleney. In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year; the following names were called:

Bishops

M. L. Harris
Ivan Lee Holt

Bishop's Wives or Widows

Mrs. James C. Baker
Mrs. Thomas Nicholson
Mrs. Clair Purcell

Members of the North Texas Conference

Kirk Beard
Boyd I. DeVore
J. P. Fleming
B. A. Jones
J. P. Luton
George Robert Slagle
Walter Sullens
W. H. Vanderpool

Minister's Wives or Widows

Mrs. Lilbon J. Aikin
Mrs. A. B. Davidson
Mrs. B. A. Jones
Mrs. C. D. Montgomery
Mrs. J. W. Polk
Mrs. Frank Wilkinson



REVEREND KIRK MARTIN BEARD

Kirk Martin Beard was born September 15, 1899 in Detroit, Texas. His parents were James W. and Roxie F. Beard. He was married to Miss Ella Tom Lamb on November 27, 1923. He is survived by his wife and their two children, daughter Tommie Anelle Beard and son Robert James Beard.

Brother Beard attended East Texas State University. He graduated from Austin College in Sherman, Texas with a B. A. and later an M. A. from the same school. His theological studies were done at Southern Methodist University. He joined the Methodist Church at Fulbright, Texas in the Summer of 1911. He was licensed to preach in the Spring of 1921 at the District Conference held at Garrett Memorial Church, Paris. He was admitted on trial to the North Texas Conference in 1923 and in full connection in 1925. Brother Beard's entire ministry was in the North Texas Conference. He served in appointments at Pottsboro, Southmadye, Dodd City, Sadler, Prosper, Scotland Church in Wichita Falls, Roxton, Bowie, Cooper, Cochran Chapel in Dallas, Iowa Park, Garrett Memorial in Paris, Winnsboro, Henrietta, and Archer City. He retired in 1965. After his retirement he was serving as part time associate at Garrett Memorial and Blossom.

Brother Beard died suddenly at his home in Paris in the afternoon of May 11, 1967. He had lived a vigorous and useful life to the very last day, which he spent ministering to others.

Funeral services were conducted in Paris by Reverends James E. Jones, Robert M. Walker, Edward R. Barcus, and Jack D. McNabb. Burial was at Detroit.

He was much loved and respected by those who knew him, both clergy and laity. He was a man of faith, integrity, and humility. He loved God and man. And in all circumstances he was a cheerful Christian. Our conference will continue to be richer because his life was shared among us.

— Jack D. McNabb



REVEREND BOYD IRVIN DEVORE

Reverend Boyd Irvin Devore was born Jan. 26, 1909, in Eighty-Four, Penn. He was the son of Owen Wilson and Anna Elizabeth DeVore. He joined the church in Belforest, Alabama, in 1920; received a B.A. Degree from Fresno State College in California in 1931 and a Bachelor of Divinity Degree from Southern Methodist University, Dallas, in 1934; in addition he studied at Union Theological Seminary. He was licensed to preach April 18, 1928 in Dinuba, California; he was admitted on trial into the North Texas Annual Conference in 1933, received into full connection in 1935, was ordained deacon in 1935, and ordained elder in 1937.

He married Clara Louise Hurt December 1, 1933, and to this marriage three children were born — Boyd Irvin, Jr., Paul Leonard and David Wilson. Jewell Mae was a much beloved adopted daughter and these four children survive.

After the death of his first wife, Mr. DeVore was married to Miss Annie Jo Reeves in June of 1959. She survives. In addition to Mrs. DeVore and the children, he is survived by one brother, four sisters and six grand-children.

Boyd DeVore served across the length and breadth of the North Texas Annual Conference, from the Joy Circuit to the Sulphur Springs District, and for nearly five years the First Methodist Church in Grand Prairie. He served as a member of the Administrative Council of the North Texas Conference, Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees, and was president of the Board of Trustees at Arlington State College. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital in Dallas, a member of the Greater Dallas Board of Church Extension and of the Southwest District Board of Church Location. He served as a State Director of Texas Alcohol Narcotics Education and was president of the Board of Directors of the North Texas Credit Union. He was a 32nd Degree Mason and a member of the Grand Prairie Lions Club.

Boyd DeVore died suddenly of a heart attack on February 21, 1967, after attending sessions of the Texas Planning Commission at Lakeview. Funeral services were held on Saturday, February 25, 1967, in the Sanctuary of the First Methodist Church, Grand Prairie, Texas, with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Rev. Charles Walton and the writer, officiating.

Boyd DeVore was a hard worker; he had a wonderful sense of humor; he had common sense; he had a broad outlook on the minister's task; he was beloved, not only by his own congregation, but by people of every denomination in Grand Prairie. His funeral service was attended by one of the largest crowds the writer has seen at a service of this kind.

Many of us were blessed by his friendship; we are encouraged by the memory of his life; we are grateful for having known him.

— Walter L. Underwood



REVEREND J. PAYNE FLEMING

The Rev. J. Payne Fleming was born in Hopkins County, Texas on March 9, 1892. He passed away in Dallas on May 23, 1967.

His entire ministry spanning thirty-seven years was served in the North Texas Conference. From 1949 to 1955, he served as District Suprintendent of the Sherman District. Rev. Fleming was educated at King's Collegiate College, Sulphur Springs, Texas. He was licensed to preach on October 25, 1920 at First Methodist Church, Sulphur Springs; received On Trial in October, 1923; received in Full Connection in October, 1925. His ordination as Deacon was held in 1925 and he became an Elder in the Church in 1927.

Pastoral appointments which he held included the Sulphur Springs Circuit, Enloe, Klondike, College Mound, Poetry, Elmo, Ben Franklin, Pecan Gap, Greenville, Lee Street, Garland, Whaley Memorial-Gainesville, Terrell, McKinney and Owenwood-Dallas. He retired from full-time service in 1957 and served as Minister of Visitation at Munger Place Methodist Church, Dallas, until shortly before his death.

On October 19, 1913, Rev. Fleming married Miss Lucille Rash. To this union were born three sons, Dr. Durwood Fleming, Georgetown, Texas; J. Edwin Fleming, Dallas, Texas; Rev. Douglas Fleming, Tulsa, Okla.; and two surviving daughters, Mrs. Rex Stultz and Mrs. Ted Boone, both of Dallas, Texas. One daughter preceded Rev. Fleming in death.

Bro. Fleming was a man of rare integrity; he spoke his mind simply but convincingly. He had the strength of character to be true to his convictions but also to love and accept, respect and uphold a person who might disagree with him. These qualities gave him an honesty which was admired by all who knew him; a genuineness in his relationship with other people which cut through artificialities; an uprightness which gave him a bearing of wholeness and completeness.

His faith was a deep and abiding one. Called to the ministry after some experience as a public school teacher, Bro. Fleming had a "working" faith. He believed that God's love came to us in a very special way in Jesus Christ. If anyone believes in Christ then nothing in all the world could ever separate a man from God's love. It was a rocklike faith which endured through the ages and brought purpose and meaning to Bro. Fleming's life. His was a faith of assurance, joy, and victory.

No memorial to Bro. Fleming is complete without speaking of his love and devotion to each single member of his family. Each child was given by him and Mrs. Fleming a home which undergirded them with love and affection. The contribution which each one is making to the church, their vocations, and in turn to their own families, is evidence of the Christian nurture in the Fleming household. Durwood is president of Southwestern University, Georgetown; Douglas is a respected member of the Oklahoma Conference; Edwin is an attorney in Dallas who holds the esteem of the profession; both MaryNell and Alice are housewives, active workers in church and community organizations. Alice's husband is a school administrator and MaryNell is married to an outstanding physician.

The funeral service which reflected the glory and the splendor of our faith in the resurrection was led by Bishop William C. Martin who was assisted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the writer.

— John H. Brand



BRINSON A. JONES

Born at De Soto, Texas, April 17, 1927, Brinson Aurelius Jones was the son of William L. and Aurelia Jones. He became a member of the Dallas Police in 1953. After about a year's service, he was severely wounded when making an arrest. This serious accident resulted in the loss of one of his eyes, and from this time on he was never in good health.

Brother Jones felt a decided call to the ministry and was granted his local preacher's license at the Dallas Southwest District Conference, November 29, 1955. The next year he was assigned to a new church in Denton. Here he and his wife, Dorothy Ditterline, to whom he was married November 28, 1953, did an unusually fine work in organizing a congregation and erecting the sanctuary of Wilson Memorial Church.

Later Brother Jones served Allison, Chinn's Chapel, the Decatur Circuit, and Boyd, all in the Denton District. From September, 1959, until May, 1962, he was security officer for the Methodist Hospital. On September 27, 1964, he was married to Maria Calvert.

Brother Jones was a noble man, devoted to his Christ, his church, his family, and his friends. He was never able to realize all of his ambitions in the educational field, but he did work toward his degree at Hillsboro Junior College, the University of Texas at Arlington, A. & M. University, and North Texas University. He was always an avid sportsman, and some of his happiest hours were those he spent hunting with his young stepson, Walton.

Brother Jones was admitted on trial in 1963 and in full connection in 1965. He is survived by two adopted children, Chris and Kim; and his stepson, Walton; his mother, Mrs. Aurelia Jones; three brothers, John, Major William, and Robert Lynn Jones; and four sisters, Mrs. Robert Hixson, Mrs. Ray Leverenz, Mrs. Ted Goodman, and Mrs. Bob Ditterline.

Funeral services for Brother Jones were conducted by the writer on November 2, 1966, at the chapel in Laurel Land Cemetery, where he was buried.

— T. Herbert Minga



REVEREND J. P. LUTON

The Reverend J. P. Luton was born November 25, 1880, in Fannin County, near Ector, Texas.

Brother Luton finished Grayson College at Whitewright, Texas, in 1902. He was graduated from the University of Texas Law School in 1904. He was called to preach in 1906 and went to Vanderbilt University to Divinity School.

He was married to Miss Jessie Vann September 5, 1907, while he was a student at Vanderbilt. During his student days at Vanderbilt he was high tenor in a quartet that traveled and sang at many revivals.

Brother Luton was admitted on trial in the Tennessee Conference in 1908, where he served as Pastor at Spring Hill, Elm Street Church, Nashville, and Winchester, Tennessee. In 1917 he transferred to the North Texas Conference. Here he served at Lone Oak, Decatur, the Sulphur Springs District, Honey Grove, Iowa Park, Trinity Heights and Oweuwood in Dallas, Nocona, Celina, Cochran Chapel, Dallas, Rockwall, Bellevue, Whitesboro, Pilot Point, Annona, Box Elder, Ladonia, and finally back at Lone Oak, his first appointment in this Conference. After he retired, he served as Associate Pastor at First Church, Sulphur Springs, until 1960.

Mrs. Luton died August 8, 1953, and on November 22, 1954, Brother Luton was married to Mrs. Willie Ewing who survives him. His children who survive him are Josephine, Margaret, Jesse, and Vann.

Brother Luton will be remembered by those who were privileged to know him for his friendly, gentle spirit. His good humor and pleasant ways made him greatly beloved.

— T. Herbert Minga

REVEREND GEORGE ROBERT SLAGLE

The Reverend George Robert Slagle was born December 1, 1877, in Winnsboro, Texas. He was licensed to preach on April 9, 1913. He was admitted on trial to the Annual Conference in 1911 at Gainesville, Texas; was received into full connection in 1913 at Clarksville, Texas; was ordained deacon in 1913 by Bishop Muzon; and was ordained elder in 1917 by Bishop McCoy. He superannuated in 1937, having served 26 years as an active minister in the North Texas Conference.

He was married to Miss Florence Gwin and four children came to bless the Slagle home —Robert, Leona, Meryl Wayne and Audrey Mae. Three of them survive, Robert Gwin Slagle, Mrs. Leona Allison and Mrs. Audrey Mae Dennis, along with twelve grand-children and his beloved wife, Mrs. Florence H. Slagle, now a resident of the C. C. Young Home. Rev. George Slagle served appointments at Crafton, Post Oak, Dundee, Merton, Brashear, Rhome, Boyd, Alvord, Petrolia, Thrift and Nevada.

On March 11, 1967, Mr. Slagle died at the C. C. Young Home where he lived. The funeral service was conducted in the Sanctuary of the First Methodist Church, Grand Prairie, Texas, on March 13, 1967, by Rev. Charles Walton and the writer, with burial in Restland Memorial Park.

Rev. George Slagle served well his church and his Christ, although many of his contemporaries preceded him in death, he, nonetheless, touched and blessed the lives of many of us, who remember him with grateful hearts.

— Walter L. Underwood



REVEREND WALTER BENNETT SULLENS
1907-1966

Servant of God, Well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

These lines, written by Charles Wesley for use in the funeral service for George Whitfield, are as appropriate for Walter Sullens as they were for Mr. Whitfield. His has been a worthy ministry. Everywhere he has served, people have loved him and have been brought to a deeper and fuller Christian faith because of his life and ministry. As a minister, as a husband, as a father, as a friend, his life and character have enriched the lives of countless people. Walter Sullens was a good man and wholly humble. He was strong and quiet—nothing of the boisterous about him. He worked hard but never let time for conversation with God be crowded out. He was sensitive in awareness of the needs and the feelings of others; but never sensitive in that he let his own feelings be on his sleeve. He had his quota of difficult experiences but was not defeated by them. He was a dedicated Christian and Servant of the Church in the Methodist tradition.

Since coming from the Southwest Missouri Conference where he served from 1927-1945, he has served in the North Texas Conference at Denton Circuit, Perrin-Barton's Chapel, Deport, Calvary (Paris), Van Alstyne, Honey Grove, Duncanville, Cooper and Jacksboro.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Judy; three sons, Tom, Jim and David; and two grandchildren, besides three sisters and two brothers.

Services were conducted in Jacksboro August 8, 1966, with Earl R. Hoggard in charge and Dr. Clarence Hunter assisting.

— Earl R. Hoggard



REVEREND WALTER HARRISON VANDERPOOL

Walter Harrison Vanderpool was born July 16, 1893 in St. Helen's, Kentucky. At an early age he heard the call of God and surrendered to the ministry of The Methodist Church. His four brothers also became ministers of the church, as did his son. One wonders what influence his mother, whose maiden name was Grace Angel, and his father, Jim Vanderpool, had upon him that led him in the direction of serving Christ. Perhaps there is something in a name. At least, his mother had a fitting name for one who produced five preacher boys.

Rev. Vanderpool lost his left foot in an accident when he was but 18 months old, but in a real sense this did not cripple him. It only strengthened him. He was never able to wear an artificial foot, but had to rely on high top shoes stuffed with cotton. He was especially proud of the fact that until his last years people would never observe that he walked with a limp.

He served churches in Kentucky before transferring to New Mexico where he was pastor at Tularosa, Magdalena, Lordsburg, and Gallup, as well as Pecos, Texas and Asbury Church, El Paso, also in the New Mexico Conference. In the Central Texas Conference he was pastor at Mulkey Memorial and Boulevard Churches in Ft. Worth, First Church, Handley, Ballinger, Coleman, and Breckenridge. First Church, Paris and St. John's Church, Dallas were his pastorates in the North Texas Conference along with a six-year term as superintendent of the Denton District. After retirement from St. John's Church, Dallas he served briefly as supply pastor at Allen. He was preaching in his son's pulpit at First Church, Snyder, when first stricken by the long illness that eventually took his life.

He is survived by his wife, Hannah; two children, Mrs. Andrew E. Morgan of New York City, and Dr. W. H. Vanderpool, Jr., pastor of Polk Street Methodist Church, Amarillo, Texas; and twin grandsons, Phil and Pat Vanderpool. He passed away March 20, 1967, during Holy Week, and was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Bishop William C. Martin officiated at the funeral service, assisted by Dr. T. H. Minga, Rev. John Morphis, Rev. Floyd Boulware, Rev. Gordon Casad, and Rev. Don Youngblood.

There are many words of tribute that could be spoken to his memory. Perhaps it was best said by Gordon Casad, who in his prayer at the funeral thanked God that Walter Vanderpool "never lost the saltiness" from his spirit, and by Bishop Martin who commented at the service, "I have never participated in a service of this kind in which there was so much of the quality of victory and triumph than there is in this service today. Why should this be so? Because this is a memorial service for one of the noblest, bravest, most hopeful, most radiant souls we have ever known, Walter Vanderpool. The outstanding quality of his life was his undying optimism, his resilience, his power to come up again after one bodily blow following another. I suspect he had his moments of depression, but I never found him in one. It just did not seem to be a basic part of his life. There was a hopefulness there that only God himself could have given. That is the reason why this is not a service of defeat, but of victory."

We who were privileged to be members of his family are grateful that God gave to us a great and good man to guide us this far along the road of life.

— Harry Vanderpool



MRS. SALLIE AIKIN

Mrs. Sallie Mamie Aikin was born January 4, 1908, in Looney, Oklahoma, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Batchelor. She became the wife of Lilbon J. Aikin on November 7, 1925 at Box Elder, Texas.

To this union was born one son, Charles Marion Aikin, two daughters; Mrs. Jim Ridge, and Mrs. Tommy Verner. Six grand-children, and one great grandchild.

Sallie Mamie Aikin united with the church during her childhood days, and has remained faithful through the years.

For twenty-one years she has been a constant companion and co-laborer as a minister's wife. She and her husband have labored these years with small member churches in Red River County. She had made a home that has been hallowed with Christian teaching and living. She has labored with her hands to help sustain the home in difficult days.

She asked for no great place in the limelight of the world, but only asked that she might serve where the need was, and for the joy of witnessing for her Lord.

George McDonald portrays something of her spirit of humble devotion in,

"Lonely Service"

Me thought that within a solemn church I stood;
In marble acres, worn with knee and feet,
Lay spteam from door to door, from street to street,
Midway the form hung high upon the rood
Of him who gave his life to be our good.
Beyond priests flitted, bowed, and murmured meet
Amoung the candles, shining still and sweet.
Men came and went and worshipped as they could—
And still their dust a woman with her broom,
Bowed to her work, kept sweeping to the door.
Then saw I, slow through all the pillared gloom,
Across the church a silent figure come;
"Daughter," it said, "thou sweepest well my floor."
"It is my Lord!" I cried, and saw no more.

Surely for such as she is laid up a crown of righteousness.

— O. B. Rogers

MRS. A. B. DAVIDSON

Mrs. Jennie F. Davidson was born in Tennessee on July 7, 1873, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Woods. She was married to A. B. Davidson in Tullahoma, Tennessee, on July 1, 1895.

She followed her husband through Methodist pastorates in Missouri, Texas and Oklahoma for 50 years. She served in various offices in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. At the time of her death she was a member of First Methodist Church, Stillwater, Oklahoma. Services were conducted by Dr. Irving Smith and Rev. Henry A. Morton on February 11, 1967. Burial was in Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. B. F. Harrison, 1621 University, Stillwater, and by three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

— Irving Smith



MRS. BRINSON A. JONES

Mrs. Maria Calvert Jones was born May 17, 1942. She was married in September 1964 to B. A. Jones. She passed away October 31, 1966.

Funeral services were held in Marshall, Texas, November 3, by the Rev. Marshall McQueen, pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church in Marshall. Burial was in the Algoma Cemetery in Marshall.

She and Brother Jones are survived by two children, Kimberly Jones, age 7, and Christopher Jones, age 6. Mrs. Jones also is survived by her father, Mr. J. J. Fournace, Jr. of Bel Air, Texas.

Mrs. Jones lived in the parsonage only a couple of years. But her love for her husband and her children and her loyalty to the Church showed themselves in many ways. Of her husband she said, "Brinson Jones is the finest man I ever knew. I cannot conceive of life without him."

We are sure that a loving Heavenly Father has a special place in His heart for such as Brinson and Maria Jones.

— Fred F. Adams

MRS. CHARLES D. MONTGOMERY, SR.

Mrs. Charles D. Montgomery, Sr., whose maiden name was Edna Belle Bearden, was born in Corn Hill, Williamson County, Texas, October 8, 1886. Her parents were John Roddy Bearden and Dora Jeanette Marrs Bearden. At the time of her death on November 13, 1966, Mrs. Montgomery was residing at the C. C. Young Memorial Home in Dallas.

Edna Belle Bearden was educated in Corn Hill and Georgetown, Texas, and did her college work at San Marcus State Normal. She taught school until she married Charles Donald Montgomery in 1905.

Together they served pastorates in Texas and Oklahoma, as well as in Monterrey and Mexico City as missionaries. At the time of his death in 1944, Dr. C. D. Montgomery, Sr., was District Superintendent of the Denton District of the North Texas Conference. Prior to his service on the Diestrict, he had served as pastor of First Church, Paris, and Oak Cliff in Dallas. He had also served as Superintendent of the Tulsa and Shawnee Districts in the Oklahoma Conference.

Mrs. Montgomery continued to be active in the life of Methodist churches which she had always loved. She lived for many years in University Park where she could be close to her children and grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at Northaven Methodist Church, Dallas, by the pastor, James Hares, assisted by C. Wayne Banks. Entombment was in the Hillcrest Mausoleum.

Mrs. Montgomery is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Dora Evelyn Wiggins of Dallas, her son, Charles D. Montgomery, Jr., of Dallas, and six grandchildren.

— James Hares



MRS. J. W. POLK

God in his mercy released her patient spirit from its suffering body when Mrs. Willie Lee Polk ceased the battle against a long and incurable illness on May 6, 1967.

The beloved wife of the Reverend John Wesley Polk, associate minister of First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, accepted her suffering and pain without murmur. Her spirit was like the Spirit of the Lord Christ. She was calm, assured, composed and steady as she knowingly faced the end. For her it was the beginning. Life in heaven was as real to her as life on earth had ever been during her entire lifetime.

A native of Midlothian, Texas, Mrs. Polk was born Willie Lee Cook on May 3, 1901. She was married to John Wesley Polk on August 6, 1921, at Childress, Texas. They are the parents of five children: Major John W. Polk, United States Air Force; William Lee Polk; Mrs. Donald J. (Geraldine) Eaden; Mrs. Robert (Elizabeth) Hull; and James Kenneth Polk, who died in infancy in 1932.

Mrs. Polk was faithful and loyal to the church, accepting with the charm of Christian grace both the joys and sorrows of the itinerant Methodist ministry. Her life bespoke the dedication of her heart to the Lord and Saviour, and she felt that the call of God to her and her beloved husband came through the church which they loved and served. She wanted to leave this earth only when it was finally apparent to her that she could never be well. With this realization, she then began to tell her pastor and her loved ones that she wanted to be released to the heavenly home, and she spoke of this with happy anticipation as of a beckoning place of beauty familiar to her here on earth.

Brother and Mrs. Polk served the Renna Circuit; Roanoke; Chisholm Circuit; College Mound Circuit; Brookston Circuit; Myra and Hood; Sulphur Bluff; Dickenson, in the Galveston District; Megargel; Lambuth Memorial, Dallas; Lancaster; Scotland, Wichita Falls; Grant Street, Wichita Falls; Lee Street, Greenville; Calvary, Paris; Bridgeport; Royce City; Whitewright; Talco; Annona; Bellevue; and Wichita Falls, First Church (associate since 1961).

Mrs. Polk attended Quanah High School and Southern Methodist University. She supported her husband in his ministry, teaching in the children's division of the church school, and as secretary of missionary deucation in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, continuing in these special places of service as long as she was physically able to do so.

On Monday, May 8, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon a large congregation led by the Chancel Choir of the church stood and sang "O God, our help in ages past, our hope for years to come, our shelter from the stormy blast, and our eternal home!"

Dr. Howard H. Hollowell conducted the service, assisted by the Reverend Eddie Morgan, Jr., associate minister, and Dr. Earl R. Hoggard, district superintendent. Mrs. Polk's body was laid to rest in Crestview Mmorial Park, Wichita Falls.

— Dr. Howard H. Hollowell

MRS. E. H. WILKINSON

Elizabeth Horton Wilkinson was born in Jacksboro, Texas in Jack County. Her parents were Judge Thomas F. Horton and Alwine Specht Horton. She was one of a family of ten children. She married Rev. Frank Wilkinson in 1921 while he was serving a pastorate in Perrin, Texas, also in Jack County. She served with her husband in numerous appointments in the North Texas Conference, until ill health brought about his early retirement. After his death in 1947 she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. W. C. Rainwater, formerly Frances Beth Wilkinson, in Grand Prairie. This daughter was their only child. Elizabeth Wilkinson was active in church affairs, not only in her own church, but was also a member of The Retired Ministers and their Wives Club in First Methodist Church in Dallas. She passed away in Methodist Hospital in November, 1966 following an illness of some six months. This hospital was one of her particular loves and she had many years working for, and watching it develop. She was very proud of the fact that she was present at the ground breaking for the hospital and lived to see it become such a large institution.

— Mrs. W. C. Rainwater

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 371
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	....	1877	....
Baker, Job M.	....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	...	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. O.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenburg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randal, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1896	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordon, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Cruthfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Crutchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, G. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	....	....	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminister

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 371
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1924	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1924	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1926	Dodd City
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1850	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1804	1930	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1930	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1868	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. C.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1869	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Grosseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 371
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico
Scoter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Browning, Thomas H.	1880	1959	Richardson
Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	Aledo
Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville
Slagle, J. W.	1879	1965	Fairview
Hall, Bert B.	1874	1964	Bonham
Crutchfield, Bascom	1894	1966	Woodland
Hugard, L. G.	1886	1965	Dallas
Maness, E. A.	1876	1965	Dallas
Ray, F. A.	1887	1965	Krum
Shivers, L. W.	1886	1965	Wortham
Terrell, B. H.	1888	1965	Decatur
Jones, B. A.	1927	1966	Dallas
Luton, J. P.	1880	1966	Sulphur Springs
Sullens, Walter	1907	1966	Jacksboro
DeVore, Boyd I.	1909	1967	Dallas
Slagle, George	1877	1967	Dallas
Vanderpool, W. H.	1893	1967	Dallas
Beard, Kirk M.	.....	1967	.....
Fleming, J. P.	1892	1967	Greenville

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1867-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15 Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16 Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17 Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18 Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
19 Dallas	May 21, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
20 Dallas	May 20, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
21 Dallas	June 2, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
22 Dallas	June 3, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
23 Dallas	June 2, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
24 Dallas	June 1, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
25 Dallas	May 28, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
26 Dallas	May 26, 1964	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
27 Dallas	May 24, 1965	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Henry Mood
28 Dallas	June 6, 1966	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Henry Mood
29 Dallas	May 29, 1967	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Henry Mood

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes
1960	Denver	Colorado	L. T. Moore
1964	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	L. T. Moore

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Texas	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita		E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1964	Dallas	Texas	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES
CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Rule 1: There shall be an Administrative Council of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

The Administrative Council shall serve as the Executive Committee of the Conference to consider and recommend matters and program for the action of the Conference.

The membership of the Administrative Council shall be: the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Secretary of the Conference, the Conference Staff members (without vote), the chairman and one other member from each Board, Commission and Standing Committee of the Annual Conference, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, the Conference Treasurer, the District Lay Leaders, the Executive Officer or a representative from each institution or agency operated by the Conference, and five additional members to be named by the Bishop and the Cabinet.

The Administrative Council shall meet not less than 60 days prior to the regular annual session of the Conference.

The Executive Committee of the Council shall be: the Bishop, the elected officers, the district superintendents, the chairmen of the Boards of Missions, Evangelism, Education, and Christian Social Concerns, the chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference lay leader, the president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the associate Executive Secretaries of Education and Christian Social Concerns, and of Missions and Evangelism, and the Conference and/or Area Executive Secretary.

Rule 2: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the Conference Lay Leader shall constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on a Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one (1) Quadrennial Board and Commission. (This rule shall not be construed to apply to District Committees or Trustees of Institutions.)

The following Disciplinary Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be elected with number and tenure of members as shown in the 1964 Discipline, paragraphs as shown in parentheses.

BOARDS

ANNUALLY: Deaconness (1253); Lay Actvities (1502-5)

TRIENNIAL: Trustees (711)

QUADRENNIAL: Christian Social Concerns (1545-8); Education (1441-58); Evangelism (1478-80); Historical Society (663); Hospitals and Homes (1562); Ministerial Training and Qualifications (669-74); Missions (1291-1303); Pensions (1611 & 1623-37).

COMMISSIONS

ANNUALLY: Christian Vocations (675).

QUADRENNIAL: Town and Country Commission (1302); World Serv-

ice and Finance (791-811); Minimum Salaries (826); Promotion and Cultivation (775); Television, Radio and Film Commission (1583); Worship (1571).

COMMITTEES

ANNUALLY: Investigation (931-6); Publishing Interests (1158); District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications (695); District Boards of Church Location and Building (721-5).

As provided in Par. 667, 1964 Discipline, the Conference may elect additional members as desired for any of the above Boards, Commissions, or Committees.

Rule 3: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 4: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

CONFERENCE PROCEDURE

Rule 5: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Secretary at the spring meeting of the Administrative Council. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and one side of the page only.

Rule 6: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

Rule 7: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, at the quarterly conference, and the lists supplied the secretary of the Annual Conference.

The lay delegate to the Annual Conference shall serve beginning with the next session of the Annual Conference following election.

Rule 8: A quadrennial committee on memoirs composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary of a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary.

Rule 9: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 10: The Committee on Conference Relations shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 11: The Secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

Rule 12: The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

Rule 13: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Section C: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

Section D: The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be from June 1 to May 31 and all salaries of the clerical members, serving as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

Rule 14: Section A: A District Conference may be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

Rule 15: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

CONFERENCE FINANCES

Rule 16: Interest earned on any funds administered by the Conference Treasurer for any Board, Commission or Committee with the exception of the Board of Pensions, shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and shall be appropriated by the Annual Conference on recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 17: No Board, Commission or Committee of the North Texas Annual Conference shall incur financial obligations for any reason that exceeds current appropriations, except by specific approval of the Administrative Council, the Presiding Bishop and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 18: No Board, Commission or Committee shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be made only by one Board, Commission, or Committee.

Rule 19: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportioment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Rule 20: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The Commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

Rule 21: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, which shall audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

In addition to this each university or college shall submit a copy of the auditor's report to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

Rule 22: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the secretary and treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 23: Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on check-out day any monies borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the entire conference year or any delinquent church bills which will not be paid the current conference year.

Rule 24: A Standing Rules Committee shall be elected quadrennially. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to oversee structural changes in the standing rules. All standing rule changes and new standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee at least two weeks prior to the spring meeting of the Administrative Council. All standing rule changes must be submitted to the rules committee before they shall be considered for Annual Conference action.

AMENDMENTS

Rule 25: It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

LOCAL PREACHERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Name	LP, LD,	Address	Quarterly Conference
Hogston, Donald	LP	Rt. 3, Lewisville	First, Carrollton
Callejas, Manuel	LP	1145 Fairoaks, Irving	Kirkwood
Coburn, S. R.	LP	5509 Vickery, Dallas	Trinity
		5307 Denton Dr., Dallas	Oak Lawn
Pierce, A. W.	LP	1288 N. Bagley, Lot 166, Dallas	St. Luke's
Rasco, James A.	LP	1639 W. Fourth St., Irving	Kirkwood
Wilder, Billy	LP	4711 Manett, Dallas	First, Carrollton
Watson, James A.	LP	802 Yale Ave., Lewisville	Oak Grove
Klimpel, Daniel F.	LP	Box 286	Coppell
Neel, Jerry	LP	Box 388, Southwestern Univ. Sta., Georgetown, Texas	Lovers Lane
Johnson, William	LP	108 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas	Plymouth Park
Thrash, William H.	LE	2604 Brandywine, Dallas	Christ Church
Flaherty, Ray	LE	13220 Chalaburton, Dallas	Christ Church
Dutton, George W.	LE	3306 Heather Lane, Denton	First, Denton
Bard, William E.	LE	5119 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Rehkop, A. J.	LE	2502 Foxcroft, Denton	Cooper Creek
Ashburn, Andrew	LE	1715 Highland, Denton	Oak Grove
Funk, Joe	LE	Argyle, Texas, Box 922	Argyle
Ellis, Coy	LE	3024 Wm. Brewster, Irving	Kirkwood

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bryant, John L.	LP	c/o 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Dallas, First
Cardwell, Paul O., Jr.	LD	2633 Greenland, Mesquite 75149	Casa View
Hyde, John Lee	LE	Canton 75103	Quinlan
Jenkins, Richard	LP	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	First, Dallas
Lewis, George R.	LP	Box 70, Quinlan 75474	Quinlan
McCrary, Dr. J. W.	LD	1701 Walnut, Commerce 75428	First, Commerce
Purves, Donald L.	LE	Box 162, Forney 75126	Forney
Ray, W. V.	LP	708 East College, Terrell 75160	Asbury, Terrell
Ritchel, Kennie	LP	6219 Menger, Dallas 75427	First, Dallas
Sale, W. F.	LD	Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	Lone Oak
Tignor, Marvin Wilber	LP	6625 Glesman, Dallas	Liberty-Ardis Hts.-Greenville
Welborn, Gene	LP	2208 Stuart, Greenville 75401	Wesley
Wilcoxen, George	LP	Farmersville 75031	First, Farmersville
Tyler, Don	LP	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75211	

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Boland, Dale L.	LP	6342 Anita, Dallas	Lakewood
Briscoe, Bill	LP	9609 Leaside Dr., Dallas	Lake Highlands
Dunnam, Spurgeon	LP	SMU-Dallas	University Park
Fong, Stanford	LP	3938 Classic Dr., Garland	St. Paul's, Garland
Judy, Dwight H.	LP	5734 Vanderbilt Ave., Dallas	University Park
Kirton, Mrs. Pat	LP	10617 Lakehaven, Dallas	University Park
Mathews, John	LP	515 Flook, Apt. 10, Garland	First, Garland
McQuaid, Mrs. Ina	LP	1112 Rock Creek, Garland	First, Garland
Mott, Marvin	LD	1601 Bardfield, Garland	Axe Memorial, Garland
Moxley, Russell	LP	4512 N. Versailles, Dallas	University Park
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	LP	211 Perkins, SMU-Dallas	Highland Park
Stevenson, Henry	LP	7011 Holly Hill, Dallas	Vickery
Tate, Willis	LP	SMU-Dallas	Highland Park
Thomas, Larry	LP	2443 Abrams, Dallas	Lakewood
Weakley, Clare	LP	13410 Rolling Hills Lane-Garland	Axe Memorial Garland

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Arnold, Cecil E.	LD	Rt. #1, Scurry 75158	Scurry Charge
Allday, Harold D.	LP	876 Magnolia Lane, Lancaster 75146	Wesley
Bryan, Bobby B.	LP	1410 Athens, Mesquite 75149	Lake June
Brooks, H. B.	LE	333 N.E. 5th, Grand Prairie 75050	Gr. Pr. 1st
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt. #1, Box 231, DeSoto 75115	Duncanville
Cornelius, Norman	LP	6417 Lafayette, Dallas 75230	Crandall
Davis, Michael Dale	LP	4911 Matilda, Dallas 75206	Aldersgate
Evans, Bret E.	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Fryman, Oren E.	LD	2116 Utica, Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Harris, George	LP	3629 Poinsettia, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.

Name	LP, LD,	Address	Quarterly Conference
Hatley, R. H.	LP	3060 Cliff Creek, Dallas 75233	Arcadia Park
Heath, Millard J.	LE	1126 Pentagon Pkwy, Dallas 75216	Oak Cliff
Hook, Denny G.	LD	Moore Hall-SMU, Dallas 75222	Wesley
Johnson, Robert O.	LP	1122 Statler, Duncanville 75116	Duncanville
Lamb, Z. J.	LP	2531 Catherine, Dallas 75211	Brandon Ave.
Muyskens, Sam	LD	104 Martin Hall-SMU, Dallas 75222	Glen Oaks
Regan, M. Russell	LD	653 Bizerte, Dallas 75224	Oak Cliff
Sawyer, Boyd	LP	Box 185, Wilmer 75172	Wilmer
Smith, Guy G.	LP	1321 Plattner Dr., Grand Pr. 75050	Grand Pr.-1st
Smith, Samuel Wayne	LP	8336 Greenmound, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler, Dallas 75208	Tyler St.
Wallace, John W., Jr.	LD	5717 S. Polk St., Dallas 75232	Wheatland
Wallace, Rodney C.	LP	203 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208	Brooklyn Ave.

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Aikin, Lilbon J.,	LP	Rt. 1, Avery	Brewster
Benningfield, David	LP	322 Lamar Ave., Paris	First Methodist
Butler, Alfred	LD	Box 234, Detroit	Detroit Charge
Champion, J. C.	LE	Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	Shirley
Dennis, A. L.	LE	R.R., Saltillo	Saltillo
Evans, Bayless	LE	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs	First Church
Eudy, H. T.	LE	Rt. 2, Blossom	Cuthand
Goolsby, Joe Ed	LP	Cooper	Brashear
Jackson, Michael Ray	LP	Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	First, Sulphur Springs
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	LE	441 Oak, Sulphur Springs	First Church
McMahan, Paul	LP	U.S. Navy (air)	First, Paris
Seals, S. W.	LP	681 Travis	Shooks Chapel
Smith, B. L.	LE	402 S. Cedar, Clarksville	McKenzie Mem.
Walker, Tim	LP	Box 28, Roxton	Roxton
Wyatt, Grady	LE	Box 83, Pickton	Pickton
Yates, Frank	LP	Rt. 1, Box 6, Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Beagle, John	LP	830 West Main St., Denison	Waples
Carroll, A. R.	LP	Windom	Windom
Chester, Eldon	LP	2412 Debra, Denison	Pottsboro
Collins, William S.	LE	Box 6	Bells
Combs, Vernon	LP	Rt. 2, Sherman	Southmayd
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	LE	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Harless
Adams, Edward A.	LP	Collinsville	Collinsville
Leatherwood, Joe	LE	Era, Box 9	Era
Martin, Jimmy	LD	Ector, Box 186	Ector
Hill, Mrs. Margaret	LP	Gainesville	Whaley Mem.
Wardell, Edward B.	LE	Gainesville	Whaley Mem.
Welch, J. R.	LE	Bonham, 315 Gates	Clark Mem.
Smith, Lawrence E.	LE	Sherman, 1403 E. Chaffin	Sadler
Williamson, H. P.	LE	Denison, Rt. 1	Messenger Church
Nichols, David L.	LP	Howe	Howe
Penn, David Ray	LP	Denison, 407 W. Acheson	Trinity
Thompson, Wesley	LE	Denison	Imperial Hights

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Davidson, Ray	LP	Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	First, WF
Haney, Johnnie W.	LP	2913 Lebanon Road Wichita Falls 76309	Grant St., WF
Neelley, R. Lloyd	LD	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302	Floral Hts., WF
Grilley, Robert	LP	Route 1, Iowa Park 76367	Iowa Park

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Argyle-Roanoke:	
Argyle	
Roanoke	
Blue Mound-Little Elm:	
Blue Mound	Thomas Trietsch, Rt. 1, Sanger, Texas
Little Elm	Earl Morris, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
Carrollton	Embrey Hines, 1800 Highland, Carrollton
Chinn's Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Box 235, Roanoke
Cooper Creek Circuit:	
Cooper Creek	Wayne Wilson, Rt. 2, Denton
Oak Grove	W. E. Nix, Rt. 1, Aubrey, Texas
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. J. R. McWilliams, 1713 Wayne, Denton
Coppell	T. B. Moore, P.O. Box 248, Coppell 75019
Dallas:	
Chapel Hill	Gene Mitchell, 3231 Tower Trail, Dallas 75229
Christ	Tom Fawcett, 2750 Starcrest, Dallas 75234
Cochran Chapel	Pete Garver, 4174 Saranac, Dallas 75220
Lovers Lane	Kenneth W. Adams, 4074 South Better, Dallas (29)
Maple Lawn-Mary King:	
Maple Lawn	Charles Schroeder, 8223 Cedar Plaza
Mary King	
Northaven	Charles Montgomery, 8938 Goodfellow, Dallas 75229
Oaklawn	C. Haiz Webb, 4005 Windsor Avenue, Dallas
Schreiber Memorial	Burns Smith, 4815 Sugar Mill, Dallas 75234
St. Luke	D. H. Richards, 4230 Aero Drive, Dallas 75209
Trinity	H. A. Leftwich, 6629 Northwood, Dallas 75225
Walnut Hills	Dr. V. A. Stembridge, 8662 Timberview, Dallas 75220
Webb Chapel	Earl Buchanan, 2317 Springlake, Dallas
Denton:	
Asbury	Bateman Middlebrooks, 1205 Stratford, Denton 76201
First	
Elm Ridge-Mustang:	
Elm Ridge	Leon Starr, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point, Texas
Irving:	
First	G. T. Sutton, 1317 Lindhurst, Irving 75060
Kirkwood	Sidney Knight, 1116 North Edwards Court, Irving 75060
Oak Haven	Joe L. Brown, 1621 Cooper Drive, Irving
Plymouth Park	Loren Odle, 1826 Harvard, Irving 75060
Northgate	Marvin N. Weeks, 11048 Shady Trail, Dallas
Justin-Ponder:	
Justin	J. V. Ray, Rt. 1, Justin, Texas 76247
Ponder	Charles Bryson, Justin, Texas 75247
Krum-Stony:	
Krum	Herbert Barthold, Rt. 1, Denton 76249
Stony	
Lake Dallas	Buford Lawson, Rt. 2, Denton
Lewisville	T. J. Turner, 210 N. Edna, Lewisville

DALLAS-GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Blue Ridge	John Bratcher, Blue Ridge 75004
Caddo Mills	Dewey Coplin, Box 295, Caddo Mills 75005
Bethel	Wade Johnson, 901 Bell Drive, Greenville 75401
Celeste Charge	Hubert Shields, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
Chisholm	R. L. Nichols, Rt. 4, Terrell
College Mound	B. H. Bailey, 402 Elm, Terrell 75160
Commerce First	H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce
Commerce Ct.	James Vaughn, 3102 Park, Greenville
Dallas:	
Casa Linda	Herb Stem, 9029 Westglen Drive, Dallas
Casa View	M. E. Lee, Jr., 10182 San Juan, Dallas 28
First	Dr. George M. Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas 14
Owenwood	A. W. Speer, 1530 Fairview, Dallas 23
White Rock	E. W. Hahn, 8539 San Benito, Dallas 75218
Farmersville	Maynard Cheek, Rt. 3, Farmersville
Forney	C. L. McCuistion, Forney
Greenville:	
Kavanaugh	Waldo Black, Rt. 2, Greenville 75401
Lee Street	Joe Brown, 1221 Wesley, Greenville
Floyd	Roy Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville
Liberty-Ardis H.	Cecil Clark, 1801 Upthegrove, Greenville
Salem-Kinser	Homer Wacasey, Jr., 1111 Rees, Greenville
Wesley	Johnny Bishop, Box 955, Greenville

Church	Name and Address
Josephine Charge:	
Copeville	Bill Montgomery, Copeville 75018
Josephine	Melvin Bryant, Josephine 75064
Nevada	Logan Graham, Nevada 75073
Merit	Monroe Lorance, Rt. 1, Farmersville
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis, Box 104, Lone Oak
Mesquite:	
First	Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite
St. Marks	Leon Heath, 2522 Viva, Mesquite
St. Stephen	Ernest Williams, 11326 Dumbarton, Dallas
Princeton Charge:	Anthony Henager, Rt. 3, McKinney 75069
Quinlan	W. R. Herion, Box 297, Quinlan 75474
Rockwall	Frank Springer, Rt. 1, Box 258, Rockwall 75087
Royse City Charge:	Amon Burton, Royse City
Shady Grove	Dave Alexander, Rt. 1, Greenville
Terrell Asbury Charge	Walter Dean, 114 San Jacinto, Terrell
Terrell, First-Elmo	C. T. Martin, 304 Walnut, Terrell
Verona	Glen Richardson, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge
Blanton Chapel	Wren Grimes, Rt. 1, Leonard 75452
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter, Box 14, Wolfe City 75496

DALLAS-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Addison	Sam Sonntag, Box 307, Addison
Allen	Dan Strong, Box 469, Allen
Anna	Mrs. C. E. White, Box 91, Anna
Melissa	J. R. Shelly, Melissa
Westminister	Tom West, Route 2, Anna
Celina	Ralph Stelzer, Box 117, Celina
Cottage Hill	Bobby Pell, W. Elm St., Celina
Dallas:	
Grace	Harold L. Gregory, 6137 Ravendale
Greenland Hills	Leroy Creacy, 6529 Kingsbury
Highland Park	Clarence Guittard, Dallas County Courthouse
Lake Highlands	Earl McClure, 9309 Crestlake
Lakewood	Harry Parks, Sr., 8407 San Pedro
Memorial	Jerry L. Dobbins, 3209 Pamela, Irving
Munger Place	Frank Worley, 5602 Bell
Preston Hollow	John Winniford, 7229 Kenny
Ridgewood Park	Gorman Webb, 6463 Dunstan
St. John's	Paul F. Allen, Sr., 203 N. Glasgow
University Park	Dale Simpson, 7508 Caruth
Vickery	C. G. Franklin, 7111 Holly Hill Dr.
Frisco	Tracy D. King, Drawer B, Frisco
Garland:	
Axe Memorial	Bennie Poarch, 2709 Shelby, Garland
First	W. E. Peters, 3205 Glenbrook, Garland
St. Paul's	Lee Ball, 906 Eden Crest, Garland
St. Philip's	Charlie Hall, 4002 Ashville, Garland
Lucas-First	Gardell Chandler, Route 2, McKinney
McKinney:	
First	George Webb, 1101 W. Louisiana, McKinney
Wesley Memorial	Bob Winders, 1003 Willie St., McKinney
Chambersville	Bob Covington, Route 4, McKinney
Plano:	
Briarwood	
First	Gene Edwards, 1707 "O" Place, Plano
Pleasant Valley	Leon Beard, 1413 Maple Dr., Garland
Prosper	Ralph Boyer, Prosper, Texas
Richardson:	
Arapaho	Ben Rogers, 1423 Chippewa, Richardson
First	Harold Bixler, 601 Shadywood, Richardson
Spring Valley	William B. Strange, Jr., 7624 Woodstone, Dallas
West Shore	Hal Camp, 1316 Floyd Road, Richardson
Rowlett	George Hennie, 2511 Norseworthy, Dallas
Weston	Gerald Giles, Route 1, Celina
Wylie	R. F. Hartman, 310 S. 3rd, Wylie

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	Preston Haswell, Box 323, Cedar Hill 75104
Crandall	L. F. Raines, Crandall 75114
Dallas:	
Aldersgate	Thomas L. Miller, 8207 Eisenhower 75224
Arcadia Park	H. E. Harris, 2639 Falls Dr. 75211
Asbury	M. T. Sebastian, 515 Seaside 75232

Church	Name and Address
Brandon Avenue	Cleo Couch, 2751 Brandon 75211
Brooklyn Avenue	J. L. Gibbons, 3436 Tennessee 75224
Centenary	Ray Beard, 6205 Jim Miller 75228
Clearview	Jim Cooney, 4040 Dutton 75211
Cockrell Hill	Jack Slaughter, 4126 June Dr. 75211
Elmwood	Curtis L. Wood, 2322 Salerno 75224
Glendale	Arlon Anderson, 8730 Cherrybrook 75217
Glen Oaks	William E. Clevenger, 5004 Moss Point 75232
Irwindell	Bill Heald, 3404 Creed View Dr. 75233
Kessler Park	Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice 75208
Lake June	George Warfel, 11323 Patti Lane, Mesquite 75149
Lancaster Avenue	Cube D. Jarratt, 4626 S. Denley Dr. 75216
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr. 75224
Pleasant Mound	Don Ragsdale, 6731 Seco Blvd. 75217
St. Andrews	Bob Nachtrieb, 6530 Autumn Woods Trail 75232
St. Matthews	Thomas Walthall, 205 Greenhaven 75217
Southwood	William C. Becker, 2007 Swansee 75232
Stevens Park	Morris Partridge, 2747 El Tivoli 75211
Tyler Street	J. B. Wheeler, 736 S. Manus 75224
Urban Park	Jess Barbee, 5928 Elm Lawn 75228
Wesley	Aubrey Temples, 3325 Seevers 75216
Wheatland	Tom Johnson, 816 Highcrest 75232
DeSoto	Richard Blevins, 900 Oak Trail, DeSoto 75115
Duncanville	Leo Varian, 558 Falling Leaves, Duncanville 75116
Grand Prairie:	
First Church	Ed Phelps, Jr., 813 Canadian Circle, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	Bill Porter, 1407 Juneau, Grand Prairie 75050
Prairie Heights	Don Shadden, 729 N.W. 14th, Grand Prairie 75050
Hutchins	Raymond Duggar, Box 316, Hutchins 75141
Kaufman	Herman Hensley, 702 W. Canton, Kaufman 75142
Kemp	Jess Murrell, Kemp 75143
Lancaster:	
First Church	Bill G. Holmes, 538 Laurel, Lancaster 75146
Skyline	D. C. Smith, Sr., 710 Elston Dr., Dallas 75232
Mabank	C. H. Paschall, Mabank 75147
Seagoville	Robert M. O'Connor, 805 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159
Scurry Charge:	
Elmgrove	S. K. Freeman, Rt. #1, Canton 75103
Rosser	Elmer Heard, Rt. #1, Scurry 75158
Wilmer	Joe Tittsworth, Rt. #2, Wilmer 75172
Wilson Chapel	Gar Wilson, Rt. #1, Kaufman 75142
Aley	Luther Driver, Rt. #3, Kemp 75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp 75143
Rylie	Ralph Calvert, 708 Dowdy Ferry, Dallas 75217

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge:	
Annona	Jack Hood, Annona, Texas
Boxelder	Alvin Baird, Rt. 1, Annona, Texas
Avery Charge:	
Avery	Harold Garrett, Rt. 2, Avery, Texas
Williams Chapel	R. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Texas
Blossom-Pattonville:	
Blossom	Gene Walker, Blossom, Texas
Pattonville	Herman Hoover, Pattonville
Bogota Charge:	
Bogota	Dr. E. E. Brooks, Bogota, Texas
Cuthand	Buster Mauldin, Rt. 1, Bogota, Texas
Rosalie	E. T. Jeffery, Rt. 1, Bogota, Texas
Brashear Charge:	
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, Brashear
Gafford Chapel	Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Miller Grove	D. L. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Cumby, Texas
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, Ridgeway, Texas
Cooper-Charleston Charge:	
Cooper	Troy Kern, Lake Creek, Texas
Charleston	Wayne Templeton, Charleston, Texas
Clarksville-McKenzie Memorial:	
McKenzie Mem.	Erbie Aikin, Jr., 800 W. Fourth St., Clarksville
Lone Star	Onus Gasway, Rt. 4, Clarksville, Texas
Clarksville-Brewster:	
Brewster	Marcell Cross, Rt. 4, Clarksville, Texas
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peck, Rt. 1, Annona, Texas

Church	Name and Address
Cumby-Cambell:	
Cumby	Leroy Click, Box 848, Cumby, Texas
Cambell	Sebron Johnson, Cambell, Texas
Deport Charge:	
Deport	E. E. Kirkland, Deport, Texas
Cunningham	Weldon Smith, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas
Milton	Boss Gray, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas
Detroit Charge:	
Detroit	Charles Hopper, Detroit, Texas
Bagwell	Charles Brooks, Bagwell, Texas
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas
Woodland	Mrs. Barry Stewart, Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas
Lake Creek-Enloe-Ben Franklin:	
Lake Creek	Glee Taylor, Lake Creek, Texas
Enloe	Leon Slough, Enloe, Texas
Ben Franklin	John Waller, Ben Frenklin, Texas
Ladonia-Pecan Gap:	
Ladonia	Ben Fry, Ladonia, Texas
Pecan Gap	O. B. Yeager, Pecan Gap, Texas
Larger Parish-North Lamar:	
Belk	Anderson Parsons, R.R., Arthur City, Texas
Chicota	M. F. Gilliam, R.R., Arthur City, Texas
Faulkner	T. E. Baxter, Rt. 2, Blossom, Texas
Hopewell	G. V. Harris, Hopewell, Texas
Mt. Tabor	Floyd Caviness, Rt. 1, Sumner, Texas
Pleasant Hill	Pete Patterson, High, Texas
Powderly	Wesley Cantrell, Powderly, Texas
Palestine	Loyce Deweese, Powderly, Texas
Sumner	Billy W. Dennis, Sumner, Texas
Mount Vernon Charge:	
Mount Vernon	W. M. Stribling, Mount Vernon, Texas
Wylie Memorial	Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro, Texas
Paris-Calvary:	
Calvary	Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris
Shady Grove	Earl Watts, Rt. 1, Pattonville, Texas
Paris-First:	
First	Bill Lightfoot, 701 E. Austin, Paris
Paris-Garrett:	
Garrett Memorial	Rosser Mason, 270 28 N.W., Paris
Petty Charge:	
Petty	James Cunningham, Petty, Texas
Forest Hill	Herbert Sherwood, Rt. 4, Honey Grove, Texas
Tigertown	Lonnie Tribble, Rt. 2, Sumner, Texas
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest:	
Pickton	Ugene Mays, Lickton, Texas
Como	Martin Ritchie, Como, Texas
Pine Forest	Raymond Anglin, Rt. 2, Como, Texas
Roxton-Brookston:	
Roxton	G. N. Hinshaw, Roxton, Texas
Brookston	Frank Roden, Brookston, Texas
Saltillo Charge:	
Saltillo	Jabe Whiten, Mount Vernon, Texas
Old Saltillo	Roy Cowser, Saltillo, Texas
Mahoney	Marvin Keelin, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Shooks Chapel Charge:	
Shooks Chapel	Oscar Anderson, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Arbala	Harrison Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Reilly Springs	G. C. Cullum, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Sulphur Bluff Charge:	
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Sulphur Bluff
Tira	Coy Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Nelta	Arnold Moore, 226 Morris Dr., Sulphur Springs
Birthright	Jerry Gibby, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Dike	Billy Gregg, Dike, Texas
Sulphur Springs-First:	
First	Bob Cody, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Sulphur Springs-Wesley:	
Wesley	Wayne Jones, Ridgeway, Texas
Shirley	Allen Stubbs, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Talco Charge:	
Talco	Sidney Frugia, Talco, Texas
Raphne	Ira Black, Rt. 2, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
Terry Memorial	Terry Waters, Rt. 1, Talco, Texas
Winnsboro	Rowland Butler, Box 354, Winnsboro, Texas

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Bells	Louis Shearer, Bells, Texas
Savoy	Harry Elk, Bonham, Rt. 1
Virginia Point	Bill Youree, Bells
Bonham:	
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, Bonham, 1217 Lynn, 75418
Dodd City	Otis Hall, Dodd City
First	Dennis Baker, Bonham, 114 N. Main
Whiteshed	Ed Daniels, Bonham, Rt. 2
Callisburg:	
Westview	
Woodbine	
Collinsville:	
Collinsville	L. L. Owens, Collinsville
Gunter	Roger Davis, Gunter
Tioga	Ross Hayden, Tioga
Denison:	
Harless	Evan Weaver, Denison, 2500 E. Texas
Imperial Heights	Ronnie McReynolds, Denison, 2004 Dove Lane
Messenger Chapel	Ellis Kinnaman, Denison, Rt. 1
Trinity	K. B. Reynolds, Denison, 1830 S. Woodlawn
Waples	Bill Ashburn, Denison, 1305 Lafayette
Ector:	
Ector	John D. Simpson, Ector 75439
Mulberry	Clayton Hall, Ravenna, Rt. 2, 75476
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna
Gainesville:	
First	Dr. A. A. Davenport, Gainesville, P.O. Box 880
Mission	Cecil White, Gainesville, 926 S. Main
Whaley	Red Gordan, Gainesville, 803 S. Howeth
Era:	
Era	T. H. (Hal) Dick, Era 76238
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston
Spring Creek	Andrew Enderby, Gainesville, Rt. 1
Honey Grove:	
Honey Grove	Jimmy Mullins, Honey Grove 75446
Monkstown	Rob Branson, Telephone, Rt. 2, 75488
Telephone	Loyd Robertson, Telephone
Howe:	
Howe	W. E. Younce, Howe
Tom Bean	R. S. Scott, Tom Bean
Leonard:	
Leonard	C. K. McClendon, Leonard 75452
Bailey	Jewel Mims, Bailey 75413
Grove Hill	T. H. Sikes, Leonard, Rt. 2
Pilot Point:	
Pilot Point	Ben Smith, Pilot Point
Aubrey	Don Biggs, Aubrey, Rt. 1
Pottsboro:	
Pottsboro	A. L. Barr, Pottsboro, Rt. 1
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Whitewright, Rt. 2
New Hope	J. H. Henson, Bonham, Texas, Rt. 3
Sadler	James Hightower, Sadler
Sanger:	
Sanger	Neilan Cook, Sanger 76266
Greenvalley	Joe Bryant, Sanger, Rt. 1
Sherman:	
First	Maurice E. Lee, Sherman, Box 636 75090
Friendship	W. W. Shaw, Sherman, 431 McLane
Key Memorial	A. C. Wood, Sherman, 1112 Hazelwood
Southmayd	J. E. Darnell, Sherman, Rt. 2
Trenton:	
Trenton	Lewis Donaghey, Trenton
Gober	Harold Lambert, Wolfe City, Rt. 2
Randolph	Edd Shelly, Randolph
Valley View:	
Valley View	C. B. Dickeson, Valley View
Myra	Lee Toothaker, Muenster
Sivell's Bend	Wilton Hickman, Gainesville, Star Rt.
Van Alstyne	Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne 75095
Whitebro:	
Whitesboro	Gene Foster, Whitesboro, Rt. 2 76278
Gordanville	Roy Steedman, Sadler, Rt. 1
Whitewright:	
Whitewright	Joe Cureton, Whitewright, Box 191 75491
Marvin	Kenneth Jester, Whitewright, Rt. 1 75491
Windom:	
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom, Texas
Hail	C. W. Clark, Windom, Rt.
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Dodd City, Rt. 1
McCraw's Chapel	J. P. Dawson, Honey Grove, Rt. 1

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Alvord	Damon Pennington, Alvord, Texas 76225
Antelope	Dewey Cobb, Windthorst, Texas 76389
Archer City	Dr. Arch Andrews, Box 626, Archer City, 76351
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy:	
Bellevue	W. O. Hodges, Bellevue, Texas 76228
Vashti	Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie, Texas 76230
Joy	Mrs. Ernest Seigler, Rt. 2, Henrietta, Texas 76365
Bluegrove-Deer Creek:	
Bluegrove	Carrol Moore, Star Rt. 2, Henrietta 76365
Deer Creek	Miss Josie Phillips, Rt. 2, Henrietta, Texas 76365
Bowie-Sunset:	
Bowie	L. S. Partridge, Box 349, Bowie, Texas 76230
Sunset	John Hibdon, Rt. 1, Sunset, Texas 76270
Newport	
Boyd	Jack Shepherd, Boyd, Texas 76023
Bridgeport	Leon Wright, 1310 Newby, Bridgeport 76026
Bryson-Perrin:	
Bryson	W. L. McCloud, Bryson, Texas 76027
Perrin	G. F. Wimberley, Perrin, Texas 76075
Burkburnett	C. J. Lippard, Box 353, Burkburnett, Texas 76354
Byers-Petrolia:	
Byers	James Graves, Byers, Texas 76357
Petrolia	Wayne Glasgow, Petrolia, Texas 76377
Chico: Morris Memorial	Reno Clayton, Rt. 2, Chico, Texas 76030
Decatur	W. A. Hughes, 406 East Walker, Decatur 76234
Decatur Circuit:	
Allison	Weldon Redwine, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas 76234
Greenwood	C. M. Maxwell, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas 76234
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 So. Church, Decatur 76234
Sand Hill	A. D. Moore, Rt. 2, Decatur, Texas 76234
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur, Texas 76234
Dye-Mound Shady Grove:	
Dye Mound	L. M. Young, RFD, Saint Jo, Texas 76265
Shady Grove	Thurman Tatum, W. Mesquite St., Nocona 76255
Electra	J. C. Alexander, 501 W. Harrison, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie:	
Friberg-Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Wichita Falls 76301
Charlie	Gene Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls 76301
Henrietta-Ringgold:	
Henrietta	Bill Glassford, Drawer 10, Henrietta 76365
Ringgold	(Mr.) Lois Fite, Ringgold, Texas 76261
Holliday-Dundee:	
Holliday	J. W. Wooster, Holliday, Texas 76366
Dundee	David Williams, Dundee, Texas 76358
Iowa Park	Tom Herndon, 208 Karen Lane, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro-Jermyn:	
Jacksboro	Dick Christian, Box 735, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Jermyn	Coy Ware, Jermyn, Texas 76057
Megargel	G. P. Meade, Box 5, Megargel, Texas 76370
Nocona-Montague:	
Nocona	Bill Stouder, 410 East Pine, Nocona 76255
Montague	Willard Shackleford, Montague, Texas 76251
Paradise Circuit:	
Boonsville	Ed Vaught, RFD, Bridgeport, Texas 76026
Garvin	Wendall Lamance, Rt. 1, Boyd, Texas 76023
Paradise	Mrs. O. E. Allen, Rt. 1, Paradise, Texas
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Rhome, Texas 76078
Saint Jo-Forestburg:	
Saint Jo	W. O. Childress, Rt. 1, Saint Jo, Texas 76265
Forestburg	Ross Littell, Forestburg, Texas
Valley View	Otho D. Childers, Rt. 1, Iowa Park, Texas 76367
Wichita Falls:	
Beverly Drive-Sunnyside Heights:	
Beverly Drive	J. L. Webb, 2114 Fillmore, Wichita Falls 76309
Sunnyside Heights	Truett Trammel, #5 Bandera Circle, Wichita Falls 76302
First	Charles D. Morrison, City Nat'l Bank Bldg., W.F. 76301
Floral Heights	Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Rim, Wichita Falls 76308
Grant Street	Jerry Cox, 3106 Ave. R, Wichita Falls 76309
St. Marks	Ernie Simonds, 4439 Bonita, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	R. P. Neel, 3117 South Drive, Wichita Falls 76305
University	Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76302
Wesley	Edwin Baggett, 4905 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N.T. CONFERENCE
(Woman's Division Included)

Name	Field of Work	Address
Case, Rev. and Mrs. Norman D.	Phillipines	Illocano Sur, San Fernando, La Unioa, Philippines
Gorham, Rev. and Mrs. Jack D.	So. Congo	BP560 Luluabourg Republic Dem Du Congo
Maclin, Rev. and Mrs. H. T., Jr.	Central Congo	Box 14206, P.O. Westlands, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa
McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B.	Hong Kong	128 A. Argyle St. 3rd Floor Hong Kong, China
Sone, Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. (Ret.)		5408 Sabelle St. Fort Worth 17
Spencer, Robert L.	Brazil	Caixa Postal 3, ZC-07, Rio de Janeiro, G.B., Brazil
Flack, Richard S.	Japan	59, 1-Chome, Taura Yokosuka, Japan
Fowler, Rev. and Mrs. J. Andrew	Sarawak	The Methodist Church, Sarikei, Sarawak, Malaysia
Ferguson, Mary E.	Chile	c/o Rev. David Lowry, Casilla 69, Nueva Imperial, Chile
Muller, Ruth	Congo	c/o Bishop F. Sigg Badaneistrasse 69, Zurich, Switzerland
Santillan, Mary Lou	Mexico	2824 Throckmorton, Dallas 19
Odee, Bertha (Retired)	Philippines	5711 Berkshire Lane Dallas, Texas
Putman, Lela (Retired)		3704 Southwestern Dallas, Texas
Brown, Doretha	Africa	Ganta, via Monrovia, Liberia
Matkin, Iva Lou (Retired)		Cooper, Texas
Bryant, Barbara Ann	Pakistan	Laboratory United Christian Hospital Lahore, W. Pakistan

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Ziker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Bennett, Harold W.	Ill.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	R
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	R
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	R
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	R
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Greenhaw, William	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	R
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	R
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	R
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Dickinson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	R
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	Miss.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Hunks, Virgil	Ark.	T	SY
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Miss.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Gerald McCollum		T	R
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Jerry Ralph Delicney		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Jack M. Gibson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Neil McFarland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Mooring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Robert Walker		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef
Albert Click		T	R
David Kittrell, Jr.		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
S. Richard Flach, Jr.		T	Ef
John R. Fraser		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Patrick E. Green		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
John Earl Taylor		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	R
Elmer Carter		T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959			
W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
James Hares	Tex.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	Ef
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
C. S. Brown		OT	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
Bryan Forrester		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960			
Howard E. Adams	Iowa	T	Ef
Howard W. Washburn	N. J.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Md.	T	Ef
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Robert L. Spencer	Okla.	T	Ef
Roger Ortmeyer	Ohio	T	Ef
Marvin T. Judy	Mo.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald L. Stone	Minn.	T	Ef
Leslie W. Seymour	Tex.	T	Ef
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.		OT	Ef
Ed. Blythe		T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1961			
Eugene P. Browder		T	Ef
James Floyd Dean		T	Ef
Ralph Edgar Smith		T	Ef
James E. Connatser, Jr.		OT	Ef
Rufus B. Marshall		OT	Ef
Gale Wayne Merrill		OT	Ef
John Hawkins		OT	Ef
Fred McGee		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962			
Kerby Edwards		T	Ef
Thomas R. Peel	Tenn.	T	Ef
Delaine Perkins	Kan.	T	Ef
Garland Lavender		T	Ef
Rex Mervin Carleton	Ill.	OT	Ef
Don Michael Daves	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Jerry Arthur Irish	N. Y.	OT	Ef
David Elliott Milan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas Horace Price	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryce Clark Robertson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Don Truitt Shaw	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robert David Shawver	Tex.	OT	Ef
Merwin Key Turner	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963			
Raymond A. Brooks		T	Ef
Jack E. Barcus		T	Ef
Kennon L. Callahan		T	Ef
Charles E. Fike, Jr.		T	Ef
Larry Joe Hall		T	Ef
James B. Palmer		T	Ef
Harold Raines		T	Ef
John J. Rasmussen		T	Ef
Ralph Lindon Smith		T	Ef
Charles M. Walton, Jr.		T	Ef
Jack Sanders		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carter		OT	Ef
Charles W. Fletcher		OT	Ef
Edwin G. Wilson		OT	Ef
Carl McGee		OT	Ef
Walter T. Ridlehuber		T	Ef
Erwin F. Bohmfalk			
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964			
Joe Dan Adams		T	Ef
Ronald James Devillier		T	Ef
Stanley W. Hauerwas		T	Ef
Leon Frank Milner		T	Ef
Paul Morell		T	Ef
Jerry Joe McManus		T	Ef
Roger W. Whiddon		T	Ef
Clay A. Yeager		T	Ef
Moody, Marvin		T	Ef
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.		T	Ef
J. Claywood Bennett		OT	Ef
Jerry Lee Mercer		OT	Ef
Nicholas Nall Moorhead		OT	Ef
Byron Davis Myrick		OT	Ef
Jerry Paul Ott		OT	Ef
Richard Ray Owens		OT	Ef
Robert Smith Turnipseed		OT	Ef
Wm. Franklin Upchurch		OT	Ef
Loren Hudson Vaughan, Jr.		OT	Ef
Michael Wayne Walker		OT	Ef
Loy Asbury Williams		OT	Ef
George Gaylord Topper			
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1965			
Richard D. Atkinson		T	Ef
Marvin C. Bledsoe		T	Ef
Jim Kimmell Brown		T	Ef
Reinhard Kruse		T	Ef
Richard Pollard Lord		T	Ef
Jimmie Horton Mobley		T	Ef
John W. Morphis		T	Ef
Frank Poole		T	Ef
Lawrence Douglas Ravert		T	Ef
Roy Hugh Ryan		T	Ef
Montie Wayne Stewart		T	Ef
Dale Swain		T	Ef
Robert M. Turner		T	Ef
Glynn Julian Vickers		T	Ef
Donald W. Waddell		T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
James Merrill Ward		T	Ef
Ralph E. Burke		OT	Ef
Guy W. Ezelle		OT	Ef
Edward L. Free		OT	Ef
Barbara G. Hart		OT	Ef
John T. Lancaster		OT	Ef
Arthur F. Renfro		OT	Ef
Stanley W. Shannon		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1966			
Donald R. Autrey		T	Ef
Norman Henry Bouffard		T	Ef
Robert Otis Cooper		T	Ef
William C. Crouch		T	Ef
Cecil Martin Ellis		T	Ef
Valrye Eugene Gordon		T	Ef
Thomas Buford Granger		T	Ef
Don C. Holt		T	Ef
Clayton M. Lewis		T	Ef
John Arch Lightfoot		T	Ef
William D. McLean		T	Ef
Carl A. Nighswonger		T	Ef
Robert B. Pinckney		T	Ef
Royce Wilton Riley		T	Ef
Arnel Barton Smith, Jr.		T	Ef
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.		T	Ef
William E. Trice		T	Ef
Roy Draydon Wells, Jr.		T	Ef
DeForrest Wiksten		T	Ef
H. H. Barnett, Jr.		T	Ef
C. Michael Haynes		T	Ef
Philip L. Shuler		OT	Ef
William R. Barnett		OT	Ef
George D. Bond		OT	Ef
James A. Carr		OT	Ef
James A. Denton		OT	Ef
Carol F. Fellows		OT	Ef
Joe C. Hayes III		OT	Ef
Herbert H. Hicks		OT	Ef
Ron F. Lindgren		OT	Ef
Harvey C. Martz		OT	Ef
Erwin W. Reed		OT	Ef
Ramon L. Womack			
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1967			
Edward R. Barcus		T	Ef
Donald Eugene Barnes		T	Ef
William D. Cossaboom		T	Ef
Leighton Kirk Farrell		T	Ef
Gilbert E. Fleer		T	Ef
Richard M. Freeman		T	Ef
Ervin Miles Gathings		T	Ef
Dow Conn Harleston		T	Ef
Paul H. Hood		T	Ef
Bill R. Kirton		T	Ef
James Walton Lane		T	Ef
Jerry Mac McPherson		T	Ef
Charles A. Neal		T	Ef
John Kern Ormond		T	Ef
James Britton Scott		T	Ef
John Victor Shaw, Jr.		T	Ef
Tom E. Smith		OT	Ef
Spurgeon Dunham III		OT	Ef
David Farr		OT	Ef
George W. Harris		OT	Ef
Mrs. Pat Kirton		OT	Ef
H. Lee McGinnis		OT	Ef
Samuel Muyskens		OT	Ef
Travis Addison Rider		OT	Ef
James H. Walker		OT	Ef
Earnest Walt			

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.: R.—Retired. (If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Howard E. Adams	S	Iowa	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			15
Joe Dan Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1964			11
Roy Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926		1962	36
V. H. Arnold	R	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2	1954	26
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1951			18
Richard D. Atkinson	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1965			4
Donnld R. Autrey	Ef	La.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	T. 1966			5
Edward R. Barcus	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T. 1967			40
Donald Eugene Barnes	Ef							T. 1967			
H. H. Barnett, Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.			1964	T. 1966			3
Donald R. Benton	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T. 1958			15
Geo. C. Baker	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1959			37
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915		1955	40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			19
Jack E. Barcus	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1963			6
William R. Barnett	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
Daniel Barron	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944		1966	41
J. Claywood Bennett	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1965	1961	1965	T. 1964			6
Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			17
Harold W. Bennett	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931	20	1961	19
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905		1948	43
Marvin C. Bledsoe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1965			23
Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1960			9
Erwin F. Bohmfalk	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1963		1960	30
George D. Bond	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1920	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			41
Norman H. Bouffard	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1965			5
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			16
Raymond A. Brooks	Ef	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1962	16		15
Eugene P. Browder	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1960			9
Carrol S. Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1967	1959	1967	O.T. 1959			8
George Pat Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964					4
Jim R. Brown	Ef	Texas	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T. 1965			4
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.		1949					15
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1954			29
Fred P. Broyles	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926		1959	32
W. O. Bucy	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1	1959	41
Ralph E. Burke	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			2
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			14
Robert L. Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957			10
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T. 1953			14
Kennon L. Callahan	Ef	N.E. Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T. 1963			8
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1951			35
James A. Carr	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			17
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1955		1952	50
Alvin H. Carleton	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T. 1953			31
Rex M. Carleton	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962			5
Elmer Carter	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1914	1919	1921	T. 1958		1958	41
Kenneth Carter	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			4
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1950			19
William L. Childers	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			8
Albert F. Click	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T. 1957		1963	30
Gerald L. Clore	Ef	N'w Ind.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1931	T. 1952	20		14
Donald G. Coke	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T. 1956			11
Charles W. Cook	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T. 1957			12
Charles E. Cole	Ef	N. Y. East	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1958			9
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			26
Robert O. Cooper	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1966			17
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			30
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908		1951	42
J. M. Connally	R	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932		1967	47
James E. Connatser	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			6
Carrol D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1953	1954	O.T. 1950			17
Wm. D. Cossaboom	Ef	Texas	1958	O.T.	1963	1962	1964	O.T. 1958			9
W. D. Craig	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925		1960	33
Wm. C. Crouch	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T. 1965			13
Inis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T. 1958		1954	50
Don Culbertson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			33
A. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			26

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T. 1944			23
A. M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			16
Wesley C. Davis	R	N. Ga.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1960	45
Don Michael Daves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T. 1960	1		6
James F. Dean	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1961			11
Jerry R. Delleney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			12
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			19
James A. Denton	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
Ronald J. Devillier	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			8
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1947			31
K. M. Dickson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			12
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T. 1950			17
Spurgeon Dunnam III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			
Wayne B. Dunson	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1957			22
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1950	O.T. 1948			19
Fred Edgar	Ef	Texas	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1958			20
Kerby H. Edwards	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T. 1962			17
Robt. E. Elliott	Ef	Pac. N.W.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1950			18
Cecil M. Ellis	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1966			36
Guy W. Ezelle	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			2
David Farr	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			
Leighton K. Farrell	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			10
Bryan Forrester	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			8
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1950			11
Carol F. Fellows	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
Cicero B. Fielder	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916		1962	46
Charles E. Fike, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	T. 1963			26
S. Richard Flach	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T. 1958			9
Gilbert E. Fleer	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T. 1967			12
Charles W. Fletcher	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			4
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T. 1960			0
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			13
John R. Fraser	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			9
Edward L. Free	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			2
Richard M. Freeman	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1967			11
Jerry Franz											
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957	36
James E. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			9
Ervin M. Gathings	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1967			23
James M. Gatlin	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			12
Jack M. Gibson	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			11
Wilton J. Goodwin	Ef	Texas	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			16
Valrye E. Gordon	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T. 1963			4
Thomas B. Granger	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1944	1946	T. 1966			25
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	32
John Thomas Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			11
Patrick E. Green	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			8
Cecil Greenlaw	R									1965	
William Greenlaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1948			20
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T. 1953			14
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1946			32
Jack A. Gray Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1957			15
Wm. E. Grisham	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			11
Hargrove Grounds	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1962	44
James A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			8
J. R. Hale	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			9
Larry Joe Hall	Ef	Okla.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1962			7
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1953	29
James Hares	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1959			22
Virgil Hanks	Sy	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1951	1	1951	16
Dow C. Harleston	Ef	Texas	1965	O.T.		1965		T. 1967			2
George W. Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			
Thomas Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T. 1948			18
Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			2
Stanley M. Hauerwas	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1964			3
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T. 1952			22
John Hawkins	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T. 1961			6
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1948			21
Joe C. Hayes III	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
Michael Haynes	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1966			8
J. S. Hendricks	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			12
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			34
J. B. Hibbett	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1931		1958	35
Herbert H. Hicks	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
P. G. Hightower	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T. 1927		1958	34
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1939			30

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Wesley V. Bite	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T. 1924		1962	38
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T. 1939			31
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T. 1955			14
Donald C. Holt	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T. 1966			13
Paul H. Hood	Ef	Rocky Mt.			1963			T. 1967			
C. C. House	R	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931		1955	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			15
R. D. Howell	Ef	Cen. Kans.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1959			11
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1934			33
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1941		1957	44
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T. 1944			26
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1944			23
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1938		1956	46
Jerry Arthur Irish	Ef	N'w Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			5
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1950	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T. 1947			25
W. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	T. 1956			14
James E. Jones	R	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1946		1957	41
Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			12
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			29
Lloyd H. Jones	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952		1958	30
Marvin T. Judy	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T. 1960			34
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1947			24
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			18
Ira C. Kiker	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1913		1957	50
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1937			30
Bill R. Kirton	Ef	Okla.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1967			3
Mrs. Pat Kirton	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			
D. L. Kittrell	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1957			10
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			25
Reinhard Kruse	Ef	La.	1964	O.T.		1964		T. 1965			3
John T. Lancaster	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			2
James W. Lane	Ef										
J. L. Land	R	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union 1939		1958	42
Robt. E. Langley	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1959			11
Marvin I. Lare	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	O.T. 1957			10
Garland T. Lavender	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T. 1962			29
Henry H. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			16
Dan E. Leander	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			13
Clayton M. Lewis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1966			18
J. M. Lewis	R	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1942		1958	37
John A. Lightfoot	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T. 1966			5
Ron F. Lindgren	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1932			35
Richard P. Lord	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1964			9
A. L. Lusby	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1960	39
A. Jarratt Major	Ef	Texas	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			12
J. C. Mann	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1944		1956	36
T. A. Malone	R	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	29
R. B. Marshall	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			6
Otto Martinson	R	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934		1954	36
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			45
W. C. Martin	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931		1904	50
Harvey C. Martz	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Robert C. May	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			11
Gerald McCollom	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T. 1955		1965	39
Carl McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963			4
Fred McGee	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T. 1961		1965	4
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			16
Wm. K. McIlvaney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			12
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T. 1956			13
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			16
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			16
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			15
William D. McLean	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1966			8
Jerry Joe McManus	Ef							T. 1964			3
Jack David McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			8
Jerry Mac McPherson	Ef	Texas	1965	O.T.		1965		T. 1967			2
Jerry L. Mercer	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			3
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			16
Gale W. Merrill	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			6
David E. Milam	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	O.T. 1962			5
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T. 1949			18
Ewd. L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959			8
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T. 1928			39

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Leon Frank Milner	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T. 1964	21		13
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			36
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T. 1965			13
Roy E. Montgomery	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1955	O.T. 1952			15
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			38
Marvin Moody	Ef	Miss.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			7
Nicholas N. Moorhead	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964			3
T. Fred Mooring	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	O.T.	1953	1954	1955	T. 1956			15
Paul Morell	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T. 1964			17
John W. Morphis	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1964			31
Billy W. Murray	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957			10
Byron D. Myrick	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964			3
Charles A. Neal	Ef	S.W. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1966			5
M. L. Nelson	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5	1966	29
Carl A. Nighswonger	Ef	Okla.	1956	O.T.	1960	1956	1960	T. 1965			11
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1960			31
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1953	42
John K. Ormond	Ef							T. 1967			
Roger Ortmayer	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T. 1960			28
Jerry P. Ott	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964			3
Albert Outler	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952			39
Richard R. Owens	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			3
James B. Palmer	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T. 1963			16
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924		1953	42
Roy A. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Earl J. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962	39
Thomas R. Peel	Ef	Memp.	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1962			8
Richard T. Perry	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			27
William W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			29
Delaine T. Perkins	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	T. 1962			8
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953		1967	34
Charles R. Peters	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1959			10
Robert B. Pinckney	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T. 1966			4
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1929			38
Franklin P. Poole	Ef	La.	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T. 1965	1		8
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			17
Thomas H. Price	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1962			5
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953		1953	40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T. 1955			23
Harold Raines	Ef	So. Ga.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	T. 1962			15
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			40
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	Ef	La.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T. 1963			7
Lawrence D. Ravert	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		T. 1965			6
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937		1958	37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T. 1939			28
Erwin W. Reed	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966			1
R. Gary Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			8
Arthur F. Renfro	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965			2
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			39
John Rice	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T. 1944		1963	46
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			36
Walter T. Ridlehuber	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1963			4
Royce W. Riley	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T. 1966			2
Travis A. Rider	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967			
L. John Roberson	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			12
Bryce C. Robertson	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			5
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1960	1953	1960	O.T. 1953			14
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			30
Roy H. Ryan	Ef	N. Miss.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1965			15
Jack T. Sanders	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1963			9
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			7
Leslie W. Seymour	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1959			42
Jas. Britton Scott	Ef	La.	1966	O.T.		1966		T. 1967			1
Stanley W. Shannon	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			2
Don T. Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			5
John Victor Shaw, Jr.	Ef	N. Miss.	1965	O.T.				T. 1967			2
Robert D. Shawver	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T. 1962			5
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			24
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad 1966	3		25
Philip L. Shuler	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1966			6
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			26
William B. Slack	R	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947		1967	46
Arnel B. Smith, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		T. 1966			4
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			32
C. Bourdon Smith	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956			15

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Kenneth C. Smith	S	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			12
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	Re-ad	1967	4		19
Morris C. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	Rest.		1		36
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Ef	S. Cal.-Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T.	1961			6
Sam John Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1949			18
Tom E. Smith	Ef	N. Mex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1967			2
Thomas J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951			16
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1938			47
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954			13
Robert L. Spencer	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			9
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			25
Paul C. Stephenson	R	L. Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	41
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			21
Montie W. Stewart	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			5
Donald L. Stone, Jr.	Ef	Minnesota	1955	O.T.	1958	1958	1959	T.	1960			12
John A. Streun, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T.	1958			9
Dale L. Swain	Ef	N'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	T.	1964			7
William B. Swift	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			18
James N. Swafford	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			22
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931			36
John Earl Taylor	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			9
A. Foy Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1937		1965	39
J. D. Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1952	42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			13
Kenneth M. Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1948	1		20
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			16
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			12
M. L. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			10
George G. Topper	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			3
Walter L. Towner	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
William E. Trice	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			29
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			14
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953			37
Olin J. Tunnel, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1950	1954	1958	O.T.	1953			14
J. Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			26
Merwin K. Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			5
Robert M. Turner	Ef	S'w Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1965			7
Robert S. Turnipseed	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			3
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1955			21
William F. Upchurch	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	.....	1964	.....	O.T.	1964			3
W. H. Vail	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read	1922	3	1958	41
Kermit Van Zant	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952			24
Alton Vaughn	Ef	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949	4		22
Loren H. Vaughan, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			3
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929			38
Glynn J. Vickers	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			3
Donald W. Waddell	Ef	Chilian.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			9
James M. Ward	Ef	Minn.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1965			17
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			14
James H. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	.....	1907	.....	O.T.	1907			.....
Michael W. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			3
P. W. Walker	R	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	36
Robert M. Walker	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	T.	1957			27
Earnest Walt	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	.....	1967	.....	O.T.	1967			.....
Charles M. Walton, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1940	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1963			18
Howard W. Washburn	Ef	Newark	1950	O.T.	1954	1950	1954	T.	1960			17
Merle G. Weaver	Ef	Erie	1949	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	T.	1957			18
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			40
J. M. Webb	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T.	1921		1955	35
Roy Draydon Wells, Jr.	Ef	N. Ala.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1966			3
J. H. Westbrook	R	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929		1965	38
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1941			26
Roger W. Whiddon	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T.	1964			6
De Forrest Wiksten	Ef	S'w Mo.	1961	Merg	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			6
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1953	35
George E. Williams	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943		1950	28
Loy A. Williams	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	.....	1964	.....	O.T.	1964			3
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			14
Edwin Guy Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			4
Ramon L. Womack	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	.....	1966	.....	O.T.	1966			1
E. L. Wright	R	Memp.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T.	1909		1943	41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953			14
Jim W. Yarbrough	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	.....			12
Clay A. Yeager	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			10
Don S. Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			19
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			10
Gilbert R. Zyzniewski	Ef	Montana	1962	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1963			5

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Ordained Deacon
Hubert Harold Barnett	1966	2	1964
William Ray Barnett	1966	2	1966
George Doherty Bond	1966	2	1966
James Alfred Carr	1966	2	1966
James Andrew Denton	1966	2	1966
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	1967	1	1967
Guy William Ezelle	1965	3	1965
David H. Farr	1967	1	1967
Carol Frances Fellows	1966	2	1966
George Wesley Harris	1967	1	1967
Joe Conrad Hayes III	1966	2	1966
Dow Conn Harleston	1965	3	1965
Herbert Harrell Hicks	1966	2	1966
Stanley Hauerwas	1964	4	1964
Jerry A. Irish	1962	6	1962
Billy Roy Kirton	1964	4	1964
Patricia Ann Kirton	1967	1	1967
Ron Fred Lingren	1966	2	1966
Harvey Constantine Martz	1966	2	1966
H. Lee McGinnis	1967	1	1967
Jerry Mac McPherson	1965	3	1965
Richard Roy Owens	1964	4	1964
John Kern Ormond	.....	...	.....
Lawrence Douglas Ravert	1962	6	1962
Erwin Winfred Reed	1966	2	1966
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber	1963	3	1965
Travis Addison Rider, Jr.	1967	1	1967
James Britton Scott	1966	2	1966
Stanley Wayne Shannon	1965	3	1965
John Victor Shaw	1963	5	1963
Arnel Barton Smith, Jr.	1963	5	1963
William Franklin Upchurch	1964	4	1964
James Herschel Walker, Jr.	1967	1	1967
Earnest Everett Walt	1967	1	1967
Loy Asbury Williams	1964	4	1964
Ramon Lester Womack	1966	2	1966

STATISTICAL REPORTS

STATISTICAL REPORTS

Table No. 1 — Statistician's Report

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report

Miscellaneous District Values

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

FIRST ONE-HALF

Baptisms, Membership and Church

School Statistics

169

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

ARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOLS — CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 10)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
LAS-DENTON DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
gyle-Roanoke	Joe M. Funk	153	1	2		3		1		152	58	3	1	20	10	17	0	14		31	4	82
Argyle		65								65	24	2		8	5	9	3	4		17	2	40
Roanoke		88	1	2		3		1		87	34	1	1	12	5	8	3	10		14	2	42
e Mound-Little Elm	Harrell Hicks	157		13	2				5	167	80			20	11	22	2	17		52	6	109
Blue Mound		81		6					2	85	53			14	6	15	2	12		21	6	61
Little Elm (Button M.)		76		7	2				3	82	27			6	5	7		5		31		48
rrollton	Fred F. Adams	889	15	68	5	44	1	11	8	913	261	15	2	30	49	279	12	95		286	7	728
inn's Chapel	Edgar Huffstutler	37	4			2				39	13		3		3	8				13		24
oper Creek Circuit	Andrew Ashburn	198		4		42	12	10	6	132	102			17	12	22		16		35		85
Cooper Creek		118		4		12	6	4	2	98	57			14	8	20		16		25		69
Oak Grove		36				1			1	34	9			3	2	2				8		12
Wilson Memorial		44				29	0	6	3		36				2					2		4
pell	Dan Klimpel	81	2	2		4			2	79	45		2	18	8	26		11		10		55
LLAS:																						
Chapel Hill	Robert E. Langley	742	35	88	14	42		9	1	827	419	12	11	132	74	370	40	120		293		897
Christ	Robert Turner	700	19	59	30	49		4	1	754	271	15	7		79	395	32	115		55		676
Cochran Chapel	John Dvorak	1005	24	39	16	33	53	9	5	984	392	12	15	60	55	149	16	114	72	256		662
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	6434	161	325	120	234	12	61	29	6704	2400	80	35	971	299	1135	93	450		595		2572
Maple Lawn	Wm. Arthur Cox	149	3	8		14			3	143	53	1	1	8	8	21		10		30		69
Mary King Memorial	Wm. Arthur Cox	122	5	1		0	4			118	26		3	3	3	10				19		32
Northaven	James Hares	831	15	40	5	60	11	16	0	795	225	4	5	204	42	235	30	140		250	5	702
Oak Lawn	Fred R. Edgar	2306	48	84	37	80		33	16	2346	675	15	10	113	61	130	16	121	35	677	35	1074
Schreiber Memorial	Donald R. Waddell	173	6	102	9	14		1	6	269	150	4	6	41	15	80		40		108		243
St. Luke's	Elden H. Cole	426	14	13	1	35		4	1	414	146	5		39	31	41	6	25		188	33	324
Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	222	2	1		2			11	212	70		2		12	20		22		40	11	105
Walnut Hill	Ira Gallaway	1783	65	137	45	138	3	18	4	1867	975	35	25	609	145	710	15	329		325		1524
Webb Chapel	Fred Mooring	514	16	40	9	30	10	10	3	520	200	4	16	60	35	152		55		155		400
TON:																						
sbury	David Pittrell	386	7	24	4	19		1	3	398	258	5	5	79	23	75	4	165	4	158	11	440
irst	William A. Holmes	2219	50	118	15	91	2	10	19	2280	732	14	25	284	137	298	60	340		856	75	1766
Ridge-Mustang	David E. Milam	61	12	1		3			2	69	44				14	11		7		32		64
lm Ridge		48		1		3			2	44	27				9	8		7		20		44
Mustang		13	12							25	17				5	3				12		20
NG:																						
irst	Henry Mood	1695	35	99	23	43	2	19	11	1677	525	14	10	152	77	352	8	216		418	14	1085

Kirkwood	Linwood John Roberson	1166	54	78	22	88	54	33	7	1138	439	26	87	281	63	414		91		270		833
Northgate	Don T. Shaw	180	18	53	10	15			1	245	166	6	14	50	28	125		30		79		262
Oak Haven	James M. McKeown	375	4	13	4	30	7	6	1	352	127	3	2	74	27	88	4	24		56	7	206
Plymouth Park	Charles Denman	960	28	125	42	87	1	4	3	1060	600	24	11	530	100	530		140		120		890
stin	Tom Smith	186	4	2	3	1			2	192	75	1	4	21	12	18	3	17		52	10	112
rum-Stony	James Walker	185		11	1	6		2		189	68			9	14	29		18		30		91
Krum		154		11	1	6		2		168	60			9	11	29		16		20		76
Stony		31								31	8				3			2		10		15
ake Dallas	Wilton J. Goodwin	168	9	13	3	2			1	190	87		5	7	14	51	4	14		42	2	127
wisville	Edgar Huffstutler	564	10	36	12	25		2	7	558	181	4	6	49	19	148		61		215		443
onder	Tom Smith	65	1			2		7	1	56	22		1		5	17		8		15	4	49
istrict Parsonage																						
etired Ministers' Homes																						
hurch Extension																						
Vesley Foundation NTSU																						
Vesley Foundation TWU																						
Vesley Center																						
Total		25032	667	1599	432	1244	178	271	165	25872	9885	308	257	3911	1485	5978	350	2825	111	5764	224	16787
Total Last Year		24318	720	1736	427	1129	622	238	180	25032	9986	305	321	4019	1488	6048	373	2968	17	6423	269	16586
Increase		714			5	115		33		840		3							94	341		151
Decrease			53	137			444		15		101		64	108	3	70	23	143			45	
LAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	50	4	4		3	2		2	51			4		7	11		6		12		36
Caddo Mills-Bethel	R. David Shawver	228	1	2	1	1			3	228	93	3	1	33	23	42		18		109		192
Caddo Mills		204	1	2	1	1			2	205	78	2	1	22	19	31		17		91		158
Bethel		24							1	23	20	1		11	4	11		1		18		34
Celeste-Kingston-White Rk.	(William A. Davis)	313		1			8	2	2	302	125	4		21	24	24		23		89		160
Celeste		228		1			8	1		220	65	4		21	10	14		12		54		90
Kingston		37								37	40				7	8		11		22		48
White Rock		48						1	2	45	20				7	2				18		22
Chisholm	(George Angus)	106							1	105	30			1	3	3		16		23		45
College Mound	(James M. McKay, Jr.)	136	3	5	1				1	144	84			12	7	11		20		34		72
Commerce, First	James E. Garrett	912	9	60	8	43			11	935	356	10	1	40	40	96	10	88		323	25	582
Commerce Circuit	(Mike Jackson)	149	1						2	148	55	1	1	5	15	19		10		53		109
Caney		50	1							51	15	1	1	5	5	4		7		12		31
Fairlie		41							1	40	15				4	7		4		17		32
Scatterbranch		58							1	57	25				6	8		8		23		45
DALLAS:																						
Casa Linda	Wm. Greenhaw	1600	53	112	28	52	1	7	0	1727	525	10	33	354	176	699	61	458		462	13	1869
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	642	32	24	3	65	8	24	3	601	253	4	6	197	50	150		95		125	3	423
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	5757	73	205	39	175	6	20	64	5810	3000	38	23	611	450	559	52	247	55	2065	103	3530
Ownwood	Edwin K. Sparkman	567	3	14		14			12	558	230	5	3	11	62	55		30		140		287
Westerfield	Alton Vaughn	268	9		2	24		6	3	246	55	1	1	32	12	50		6		15	10	93
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	3201	137	253	41	167	38	32	13	3382	1200	47	43	750	161	909	25	543	20	524	11	2183
Farmersville	Garland Lavender	433	4	3	1	9	76		4	352	125	1	2	13	20	47		51		127		245
Forney	(Donald Purvis)	250		3		12			4	237	70			10	14	19		35		68		136
GREENVILLE:																						

ARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOLS — CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
LAS-GREENVILLE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Kavanaugh	W. Raymond Corrigan	777	16	43	7	25	1	4	5	808	305	8	5	66	57	122	5	114	24	225	17	564
Lee St.-Floyd	H. V. Caraway	479	5	4		13		2	14	459	141	1	6	17	37	43		49		162	16	297
Lee St.		406	5	3		12		2	10	390	119	1	6	16	22	37		46		141	16	282
Floyd		73		1		1			4	69	22			1	5	6		3		21		35
Liberty-Ardis Heights	(Marvin Tignor)	82	1			15		7		61	30	1	1	9	7	12		10	5	33	1	68
Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	246	21	26	9	1	10	4	6	281	215	8	21	26	26	88	5	37	2	117		275
Wesley	Cecil M. Ellis	1027	11	58	5	38		10	19	1034	391	5	10	70	65	198	4	110		415	43	835
sephine Charge	(Wm. H. Wright)	172	2	3					4	173	83	1	1	27	17	15	2	9		61	4	108
Copeville		61		2						63	26			4	7	3		6		19		35
Josephine		72	1	1					3	71	38	1		20	7	8	2	3		30	3	53
Nevada		39	1						1	39	19		1	3	3	4				12	1	20
ne Oak	(W. F. Sale)	158	5	3					4	162	60		5		10	10		15		52		87
erit	(Gene Wilborn)	100	1						3	98	31			3	7	2		4		88		101
ESQUITE:																						
First	Clayton Lewis	1166	19	80	16	48	3	4	5	1221	439	22	18	155	79	321		132		291		823
St. Mark's	John Rasmussen	322	19	60	6	11				396	245	9	15	157	23	190	6	55		115		389
St. Stephen's	Wm. K. McElvaney	450	15	26	6	31	27	1	1	437	173	8	8	158	21	171	1	43	7	55	1	299
incaton-Pleasant Grove	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	163	2		3	1		1	5	161	50		1		12	18		20		82		132
Princeton		134	1		2	1		1	4	131	34		1		9	18		15		60		102
Pleasant Grove		20	1		1				1	30	16				3			5		22		30
inlin	(George R. Lewis)	140	6	2	4				4	148	70		4	3	11	23		8		40	12	94
ckwall-Heath	Luther Hill	545	4	14	1	9		2	8	545	164	3	1	21	37	84	8	88	11	213	11	452
Rockwall		488	4	12	1	8		2	8	487	140	3	1	21	32	80	8	80	10	181	8	399
Heath		57		2		1				58	24				5	4		8	1	32	3	53
yse City-Wm.'s Ch.-Fate	Millard Fairchild	380	12	1	1	13	49	3	8	321	144	1	1	25	21	41	3	28		143	6	242
Rolse City		339	12	1	1	13	49	3	8	280	88	1	1	25	15	30	3	21		93	5	172
William's Chapel		16								16	15				1			1		18		20
Fate		25								25	41				5	11		6		27	1	50
ady Grove	(W. Harrison Baker)	49	3	6					4	54	31	2	3	3	5	15		3		10	4	37
RRELL:																						
Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.	(W. V. Ray)	183	1	6	3	5	38		2	143	57			13	7	12	3	2		31		55
Asbury		101	1	6	3	4			2	105	45			13	7	12	3	2		31		55
Poetry		40				1				39	12											
Ables Springs		42					38			4												
First	W. E. Peterson	910	15	27	5	13	95	5	20	824	250	6	12	72	51	123	13	78		303	16	584

Elmo	W. F. Peterson	42	1	2	4					49	29	1	1	7	5	16		3		18	4	46
rona-Blanton Chapel	(George Wilsoxen)	137		4	3	6			2	136	64				12	12	4	17	3	46	9	103
Verona		59		2	2	5			1	57	31				6	8	4	6	3	22	5	54
Blanton Chapel		78		2	1	1			1	79	33				6	4		11		24	4	49
olfe City	Dow Harleston	262	1	4	1	3		1	7	257	94	2	2	13	13	22		19		61		115
allas Church Extension																						
istrict Parsonage																						
leth. Publishing House																						
etired Minister's Homes																						
esley Found. (E.T.S.U.)																						
Total		22402	489	1055	198	797	361	135	252	22599	9272	202	233	2935	1570	4231	202	2499	127	6730	309	15668
Total Last Year		22415	529	1080	267	863	639	175	237	22377	8342	207	355	2896	1575	4289	361	2567	62	6811	426	16091
Increase									15	222				39					65			
Decrease		13	40	25	69	66	278	40			930	5	122		5	58	159	68		81	117	423
LAS-McKINNEY DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ddison	Ossian G. Smith	88		2		5				85	37	1		13	7	16		4		31	2	60
llen	Ramon Womack	180	2	13		2			2	191	90		2	15	11	39	1	23	4	44	5	127
nna-Melissa-Westminister	Richard Pitman	227		3		11	1		2	216	67			2	16	19		13		61		109
Anna		111		3		2	1		1	110	36			2	11	19		12		21		63
Melissa		50				8				42	18				3			1		18		22
Westminister		66				1			1	64	13				2					22		24
Blyth Chapel	Roy Anderson																					
Blyth Chapel		59		3						62	25				5			3		44		52
Murphy		16				16																
elina	Glynn Vickers	225		6		7		1	4	219	80			8	11	15		20		58		104
DALLAS:																						
Grace	Terry Atkinson	686	14	37	4	34		9	19	679	190	9		65	30	58	17	24		242	10	381
Greenland Hills	Leon Turner	552		2		13			4	567	125			5	32	8		7		125	2	174
Highland Park	William H. Dickerson	9151	135	184	40	182	4	74	83	9178	2200	57	29	749	655	1481	226	964	50	1727	400	5503
Lake Highlands	Ed Blyth	1165	15	174	20	87	21	7	4	1255	514	9	9	537	81	670	21	324		142		1238
Lakewood	Kenneth Thomas	1301	24	35	3	67		20	9	1287	340	9	11	119	84	155	23	116		386	23	787
Memorial	Allie M. Davenport	443	5	14	1	16	4	1	8	434	105	2	1	24	14	34	10	29		124	5	216
Munger Place	John Brand	2093	18	59	18	54	37	6	19	2072	600	18	8	183	93	219	20	63		513	56	964
Preston Hollow	Wayne B. Dunson	747	24	50	6	36		5	5	781	253	3	10	66	37	136	14	161	28	187		563
Ridgewood Park	Henry H. Lawson	629	18	25	7	16	4	4	5	650	230	6	2	188	46	204		107		114	1	472
St. John's	John Poe Hensley	655	4	6	3	11	28	4	13	612	157	1	3	9	20	50		56		265	15	406
University Park	William E. Trice	3261	50	106	29	104	10	34	24	3274	850	18	19	349	289	595	40	409	45	994	40	2412
Vickery	Henry F. Stevenson	130	6	5	4	8		3	4	130	60		1	28	15	23	8	17	3	24		90
Frisco	Tomas J. Smith	313	2	4	1				1	319	115	2	2	23	21	48	8	38	10	60	6	191
GARLAND:																						
Axe Memorial	Marvin Bledsoe	1169	29	46	9	74	14	19	2	1144	391	14	15	258	122	573		222		423		1340
First	Tom Weaver	2254	34	77	14	77		12	25	2265	1000	18	13	337	161	440	40	296		772	32	1741
St. Paul's	William C. Crouch	422	29	88	18	21		2		532	270	9	21	158	42	366		71	9	156		644
St. Philip's	John Rice	360	24	21		20		2		383	148	2	9	52	32	121		70		79		302
McKINNEY:																						

ATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

ARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOLS — CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
LAS-McKINNEY DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
First	Ed. T. Hays	1072	22	31	7	15	50	1	7	1059	330	3	10	130	57	97	12	72		296	15	556
Wesley-Chambersville	Arthur F. Renfro	426	9	5		9		5	6	420	146	1	9	18	84	99		54		134		371
Wesley		303	5	5		5		2	4	302	103		5	5	60	61		39		71		231
Chambersville		123	4			4		3	2	118	43	1	4	13	24	38		15		63		140
LANO:																						
Briarwood	Loren H. Vaughn		5	63	4					72	59	4		35	17	35		12		23		87
First	James B. Palmer	575	12	96	10	46	1	6	7	633	273	11	4	125	47	201		103		176		527
leasant Valley	J. Kermit Van Zant	83	3	2					1	87	35		3	3	8	12		14		28	2	62
rosper-Cottage Hill	John Lancaster	183	4	3	2	6		1	5	180	63		1	2	22	14		31		42	24	123
Prosper		101	4	3		2		1	2	103	35		1	1	15	5		19		20	10	69
Cottage Hill		82			2	4			3	77	28			1	7	9		12		22	4	54
ICHARDSON:																						
Arapaho	Dan Adams		14	65	23					102	94	6	6	47	22	21		27		28		98
First	John W. Morphis	2887	106	248	48	155	9	38	9	3078	1123	49	29	557	342	1746		430		602	18	3138
Spring Valley	Don Benton	1035	52	140	42	51	3	1	2	1212	650	20	10	621	93	611	22	158		168	3	1055
West Shore	Jim Gwaltney	646	31	134	16	50			1	776	370	16	8		62	525		87		32		706
owlett	Ralph Burke	105	2	12	8	1		1		125	66	1	2	12	14	24	3	26	2	31	1	101
eston	Foy Thomas	86		1		3		2	2	80	28			1	7	3		5		21		36
yle	R. D. Atkinson	319	3	17	6	4	45		9	287	130	2		38	15	60		30		109		213
anton Gar.-C. C. Young																						
hurch Extension																						
nference Property																						
strict Parsonage																						
itired Ministers' Homes																						
M.U.																						
Total		33573	696	1775	352	1201	231	258	282	34424	11244	297	240	4777	2014	8718	465	4093	151	8258	650	24949
Total Last Year		33102	663	1732	357	1208	474	308	231	33573	10909	301	247	3941	2402	8956	459	3933	292	8523	669	25324
Increase		471	33	43					51	851	335			836	122		6	160				
Decrease					5	67	243	50				4	7			238			41	265	19	376

AS-SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ey	Gale Merrill	29		1					1	39	15				4			2		20	4	30
icker	(Elwood S. Poore)	36		1						37	10											
idar Hill	Jim Connatser	315	9	5	7	15			3	318	126	4	7	31	19	74		55		89		237
andall	Norman Cornelius	140	1	3					2	142	65				10	15		26		39		90
ALLAS:																						
Aldersgate	George A. Thompson	703	18	10	2	26		10	4	693	148	3	11	21	36	52		54		144		286
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	269	1	2		6	101	3	3	159	65			21	9	34		10		26	4	83
Asbury	Billy M. Patterson	367	5	1		114		1	2	256	45		1	50	10	36		25		11		82
Brandon Avenue	J. L. Koonts	612	7	25	4	23		9	1	615	170	5	6	40	30	81		50		220	4	385
Brooklyn Avenue	Earl E. Kifer	936	12	22	9	16		1	10	952	272	9	6	34	58	142	15	55	1	302	24	660
Centenary	A. Bailey Duncan	567	5	8	4	39	13	2	4	526	165	1	5	75	28	87		55		125	17	312
Clearview	Alton Vaughan	177	18	21		11		1		204	70		17	20	12	47		39		39	1	138
Cockrell Hill	Jack A. Gray, Jr.	865	21	26	11	19	10	6	5	877	300	11	20	61	44	160	29	149		261	13	656
Elmwood	James M. Simpson, Jr.	818	17	16	1	35	2	1	6	808	224	7	10	70	28	97		101		208		494
Glendale	Harold W. Bennett	109	5	7	1	8			1	113	59			19	11	35		18		31		95
Glen Oaks	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	956	42	80	20	33	26	23	1	1045	405	12	13	253	65	290	25	292		337		1009
Irwindell	Jack M. Gibson	1094	13	43	10	45	1	9	11	1094	300	13	3	170	57	140	11	69	7	148	10	448
Kessler Park	Gordon D. Casad	1549	11	48	22	50	170	11	15	1384	375	18	3	208	63	247	35	207		491	12	1055
Lake Juno	Tom Peel	181	13	14	2	10		3	2	195	83	1	13	26	12	55	5	19		45	6	142
Lancaster Avenue	Raymond A. Trompler	372	27			53	1	9	6	330	103		2	17	22	33		25		90		170
Oak Cliff	Wm. T. Stephenson	1612	9	29	10	33	107	4	24	1492	475	12	1	124	70	109	18	67	28	516	32	843
Pleasant Mound	Thomas B. Granger	1201	19	34	5	25		14	14	1266	399	8	19	80	78	255		178	8	472		991
St. Andrew's	Sherrell Hendricks	457	9	4	7	37	51	10		379	125	2	2	80	17	137	40	44		87		325
St. Matthew's	(Harold Allday)	110	2		4				2	114	62		2	14	10	58		18		26		112
Southwood	Buist B. Wilson	591	28	45	10	22		2	3	647	190	6	17	81	32	168	7	177	17	167		568
Stevens Park	Milford Thompson	278	5	13	1	25	27		3	242	110	1	7	40	10	32		26		41		115
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morrell	3101	47	110	39	96	5	38	56	3102	750	19	21	257	145	325	37	267		975	135	1884
Urban Park	A. H. Logan	708	18	30	12	25	2	18	3	780	257	3	5	62	47	143	12	84		286	14	560
Wesley	Carl D. Reynolds	1443	8	8	7	128	55	22	22	1236	375	3	7	89	86	92		71		284	34	567
Wheatland	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	331	15	44	14	2		2	5	395	195	1	14	53	18	98		68		122		306
De Soto	Jimmie Mobley	253	17	56	7	2		2	2	327	162	2	13	39	30	108		50		109	4	307
Duncanville	Julian D. Thomas	1067	36	68	30	15		14	7	1165	388	18	36	192	56	373		192		413	27	1061
Elm Grove	(Cecil E. Arnold)	37						1		36	50				5	7		6		19		37
GRAND PRAIRIE:																						
First	Boyd I. DeVore	1660	27	57	12	42		7	12	1695	600	24	13	210	95	384	45	347	2	596	67	1536
Inglewood	Nicholas N. Moorhead	351	18	38	7	16		4		394	206	5	12	93	27	103		90		78		298
Prairie Heights	Michael Daves	353	7	16	8	5		7		372	150	10	7	52	18	18		77		64		167
Hutchins	Raymond A. Brooks	166	23	6	3	21	5	3	2	167	70		11	17	11	25	2	38	1	46	5	126
Kaufman	James M. Catlin	516	20	5		19	6	4	15	497	165	3	12	46	35	60	5	46		165	10	321
Kemp	(Elwood S. Poore)	113	3	2	2	9		2	3	106	40			7	10	10		11		27		58
LANCASTER:																						
First	R. Gary Regan	551	22	27	5	14	13	1	4	573	175	1	19	74	25	121	6	45		154	8	359
Skyline	Robert S. Turnipseed	94	4	3	1	8	2		1	91	30	1	4	7	9	27		13		11		60
Lawson	Harold W. Bennett	21				2				19	13			2	4	2				7		13
Mabank	Gale Merrill	226		1	1	3			3	222	84	2	3	7	15	25	3	27		82	17	169

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

RGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms: Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptised Children Under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
AS-SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
sser	(Cecil E. Arnold)	42	2							44	40		2	9	4	7		10		18		39
lie	Tom Peel	137		1		3		4	2	129	35				8	12		6		25		51
agoville	Robert C. May	466	4	4	4	13	13	1	3	448	135	4	4	73	21	75		65		111	6	278
ilmer	Boyd Sawyer	112		1		1			4	108	30	1		13	8	11		5		31		55
ilson Chapel	James M. Gatlin	57	5			1	8	2		51	16		2									
strict Parsonage																						
tired Ministers' Homes																						
nference Property																						
nkin Center																						
thodist Hospital																						
thlehem Center																						
urch Extension																						
Total		26309	573	935	282	1070	627	250	268	25884	8336	210	350	2879	1424	4413	295	3288	64	7642	454	17580
Total Last Year		26804	595	987	280	1126	683	303	255	26309	8540	225	343	2892	1624	4983	319	3447	48	7908	473	18802
Increase					2				13				7						16			
Decrease			22	52		56	56	53		425	204	15		3	200	570	24	159		266	19	1222
-SULPHUR SPRINGS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
nona	(Francis A. Buddin)	288		3		7		2	4	258	82	1	3		20	26		15		84	17	162
Annona		177		3		5		2	4	160	60	1	3		18	21		15		47	7	108
Boxelder		52				1				51	10				2					15	7	24
Lydia		39				1				38	12					5				22	3	30
ery-Williams Chapel	Homer H. Caldwell	271	4	1	1	3			4	270	120		4	2	31	49		46		120	10	256
Avery		183	4	1	1	3			3	183	90		4	2	19	27		34		85	10	175
Williams Chapel		88							1	87	30				12	22		12		35		81
ssom-Pattonville	Jack McNabb	185	3	2	2	4		1	5	182	61		1	3	16	24		27		53		120
Blossom		147	2	2	2	4		1	5	143	43			3	11	16		10		36		82
Pattonville		38	1							39	18		1		5	3		8		17		38
ata	John A. Streun II	384	2	8	3	4		4	8	381	118			19	24	64		35		114	21	258
Bogata		277	2	7	2	4		2	7	275	78			18	17	48		21		92	18	196
Cuthand		49		1	1			2	1	48	25			1	4	8		12		11	1	36
Rosalie		58								58	15				3	8		2		11	2	26
ashear	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	208	3			1			2	208	124		3	2	27	45		27		105		204

Brashear		84				1			2	81	18				7	7		7		23		44
Gafford Chapel		93								93	48			2	10	17		12		40		85
Miller Grove		48	2							50	35		2		7	14		6		27		54
Ridgeway		13	1							14	25		1		3	4		2		9		21
ARKSVILLE:																						
rewster-Garland Ch	(L. J. Aikin)	126	1		2				4	125	54				12	15		15		35		77
Brewster		99	1		2				3	99	38				7	9		13		22		51
Garland Chapel		27							1	26	16				5	6		2		13		26
ckenzie Memorial	Richard T. Perry	642	4	4		10		3	17	620	229	1	4		37	41		59		327	24	488
Lone Star		38	2						2	38	42		2		5	9		10		25		49
cKenzie Memorial		604	2	4		10		3	15	582	187	1	2		32	31		49		2	24	439
pper-Charleston	John Hawkins	664	5	4		12	11	7	13	630	238	3	2	29	33	41	4	53		252		383
Charleston		47	2	1		1			1	48	10				6	2		1		13		23
Cooper		617	3	3		11	11	7	12	582	228	2	2	29	27	39	4	52		239		361
mby-Campbell	(Judson Gears)	108	2	3	1	5			2	107	67		3	10	16	28		20		85		149
Campbell		96	1	3		4				96	36			2	9	8		10		45		72
Cumby		102	1		1	1			2	101	31		3	8	7	20		10		40		77
port	Clay Yeager	268		2		6		1	3	260	117	1		5	22	16	4	15		120	14	191
Deport		194		2		4		1	2	189	76	1		5	11	12	3	12		89	14	141
Cunningham		25				2				23	21				5	4	1	3		12		25
Milton		19							1	18	7				3					9		12
Minter		30								30	13				3					10		13
troit	(Alfred Butler)	298	9	4	3	31			14	269	143	1	9	18	20	43		35		146	10	254
Bagwell		37				7			4	26	13				3	3				11		17
Detroit		156	9	4	3	9			3	160	89	1	9	18	9	35		22		86	10	162
Kanawha		51				8			3	40	18				3			2		33		38
Woodland		54				7			4	43	23				5	5		11		16		37
donia-Pecan Gap	W. L. Zimmerman	401	3			3	1	3	9	388	110		3		20	24		45		85		174
Ladonia		223	1					3	6	215	48		1		10	14		20		30		74
Pecan Gap		178	2			3	1		3	173	62		2		10	10		25		55		100
ke Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin	Raymond F. Butts	275	2	1		5		3	3	267	97			13	30	26		15		85	14	171
Ben Franklin		62	1						1	62	21				7	3		2		19	4	35
Enloe		112	1	1		3		2	1	108	47			8	9	12		5		43	6	75
Lake Creek		101				2		1	1	97	29			5	14	11		8		24	4	61
ount Vernon	Theo Wright	461	1	11	1	6			4	464	168	2		9	26	70		42		156		294
Mount Vernon		375	1	9	1	6			1	379	129	2		9	21	59		33		125		238
Wylie Memorial		56		2					3	55	37				5	11		9		31		56
Lamar Co. Larger Parish	O. B. Rogers, Sr.	546	28	4	2	7	87	10	14	482	208	1	3	5	49	60		42		170		321
Belk		73	2	2			11		2	64	33		2		6	10		3		21		40
Chicota		73		2			6	2	2	65	25				6	5		5		20		36
Faulkner		62					35			27	16				4	8		5		17		34
Hopewell		26	5						1	30	22				3	12		3		16		34
MT. Taber		31	20			5			2	44	18				5	1		7		21		34
Palestine		69	1		1	2	10	3		56	22		1		6	6		4		22		38
Pleasant Hill		49					7			42	15				5	3		6		12		26
Powderly		75					18	3		54	22				7	7		5		16		35
Sumner		83			1			2	7	80	35	1		5	7	8		4		25		44
ARIS:																						
alvary	Kerby Edwards	530	25	36		14		1	3	573	250	7	14	46	32	88		74		232	30	456
Calvary		468	25	38		14		1	2	510	220	7	14	46	27	67		60		206	30	390

RGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS							
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 18)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
S-SULPHUR SPRINGS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Shady Grove		64							1	63	30				5	21		14		26		66
irst	Edward R. Barcus	1589	11	49	10	45	2	7	20	1585	450	5	5	43	104	148	10	101	4	450	62	879
arrett Memorial	Jack McNabb	565	14	4	3	3		2	8	573	137	3	9	16	21	41		45		171	44	322
etty	(Frank Condray)	92							2	90	48				11	10		11		40		72
Petty		21							1	20	6				2					8		10
Forest Hill		26							1	25	14				3	4		5		13		25
Tigertown		45								45	28				6	6		6		19		37
kton-Como-Pine Forest	(Grady Wyatt)	262	4			3			8	255	110	4	4	4	26	49		37		86		198
Como		89				3			4	82	45	4		4	17	20		12		40		79
Pickton		101							2	99	40				10	19		15		28		72
Pine Forest		72	4						2	74	25		4		9	10		10		18		47
kton	(Tim Walker)	333	1	1	2	5		4	8	320	102	2		7	16	26		21		143	6	212
Brookston		56				2		3	2	49	22				5	11		3		33		42
Roxton		277	1	1	2	3		1	6	271	80	2		7	11	25		18		10	6	170
illo	(A. L. Dennis)	145		3		23			1	124	60				11	15				58		84
Mahoney		36								15	15				3	3				15		21
Sartillo		49		1		3				25	25				5	8				25		38
Old Saltillo		40		2					1	20	20				3	4				18		25
Center Point	(Discontinued)	20				20																
ooks Chapel	(Rick Seals)	233	6	5	1		3		5	237	105	1	4	11	32	15		19		80		146
Arbala		54	6	2						62	20		4	7	4	2		3		22		31
Reilly Springs		56		1	1		3		3	52	20			3	7	5		3		22		37
Shooks Chapel		123		2					2	123	65	1		1	21	8		13		36		78
phur Bluff	(Frank E. Yates)	354	1	7		13	27	4	19	299	160		1		22	44		33		130	8	237
Birthright		96				4	13		1	78	35				5	14		7		32		58
Dike		41				1			1	39	32				5	8		10		24	2	49
Nella		66				1		3	13	49	23				3	5				20	1	29
Sulphur Bluff		101		5		4	14	1	4	83	36				6	13		12		24	3	58
Tira		50	1	2		3				50	34		1		3	4		4		30	2	43
LPHUR SPRINGS:																						
First	R. C. Calvert	1415	20	57	6	32		6	14	1446	430	9	20	134	120	157	18	137		520	90	1042
Wesley	William W. Penn	464	2	11					3	474	205	2		21	44	63		50		189		346
Shirley		37							1	36	25				4	6				10		20
Wesley		427	2	11					2	438	180	2		21	40	57		59		173		320
Talco	Thomas H. Price	272	4	5	2	7		1	2	273	77		4	8	17	23		14		59		113

Daphne		23				2			1	20	8				1			1		8		10
Talco		194	3	5	1	5		1	1	196	48		3	8	14	20		9		30		73
Terry Memorial		55	1		1					57	21		1		2	3		4		21		30
Winnsboro	Bob Bush	553	7	17	1	31		16	17	514	185	1	2	36	25	65	4	38		130	20	282
strict Parsonage																						
ethodist Foundation																						
tired Ministers' Ho nes																						
Total		12002	162	242	40	280	131	75	216	11744	4253	43	98	440	864	1316	40	1071	4	4226	370	7891
Total Last Year		12305	142	293	77	354	180	71	210	12002	4342	43	66	435	867	1433	63	1123	21	4367	317	8211
Increase			20					4	6				32	5							53	
Decrease		303		51	37	74	49			258	89				3	117	23	52	17	161		320
MAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ls	(Wm. S. Collins)	350	12	3	1	4			3	359	130	1	12		23	51	13			141	23	251
Bells		210	4	1		2			1	212	68	1	4		11	28	8			86	10	143
Savoy		94	8	2	1	2			2	101	37		8		7	15	5			30	8	65
Virginia Point		46								46	25				5	8				25	5	43
tham-Clark-Dodd City	(J. R. Welch)	196	12	10	7				3	222	100	1	5	5	15	25	8	23		104		178
Clark		143	4	5	4				2	154	60		2	2	13	15	8	10		72		124
Dodd City		53	8	5	3				1	68	40	1	3	3	5	10		7		32		54
First-Whitehead	Carrol Copeland	996	8	7		11		6	10	984	275	5	6	102	45	86	5	76	15	306	29	562
First		958	8	7		11		6	10	946	260	5	6	102	40	82	5	73	15	291	25	531
Whitehead		38								38	15				5	4		3		15	4	31
lisburg Ct	(Ed Wardell)	103				3	23		2	135	46				4			8		54	8	69
Callisburg		77				3	10			58	12				1					12	3	16
Westview		67					7		2	58	25				2			3		30	5	40
Woodbine		19								19	9				1					12		13
linsville Ct	(Edward Adams)	154								154					12	22		13		81		128
Collinsville		63								63					3	6				32		41
Gunter		40								40					4	9		8		24		45
Tioga		51								51					5	7		5		25		42
NISON:																						
Harless	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	181	5	9	2				6	101	66	1	5	5	18	15		19		37	10	99
Imperial	Byron Myrick	148	3	9	2	4	4	1		153	76	1	3	29	18	69		30		15		132
Messenger	(B. P. Williamson)	23								23				2	3	2				9		14
Trinity	W. T. (Jack) Johnson	445	14	15		19		4	8	446	140	1	8	39	29	35		30	8	190	24	316
Waples	Jack McGee	1778	7	35	15	55	20	37	28	1668	550	7	7	84	65	181		151		506	43	946
or Ct	(Jimmy Martin)	282		1	3			4	6	276	82	1		13	29	33		31		96		189
Ector		152		1	3				2	148	42	1		8	15	14		11		42		82
Ravenna		77						4	4	69	25			2	7	6		9		25		47
Mulberry		53								53	15			3	7	13		11		29		60
Ct	(Joe Leatherwood)	185	2	12	2	17			4	180	117		1	16	21	36		40		86		183
Era		113		6	1	8			2	110	60			10	8	20		13		36		77
Rosston		32	1	4	1	2			1	35	38			1	7	7		21		25		60
Spring Creek		40	1	2		7			1	35	29		1	5	6	9		6		25		46
INESVILLE:																						
First	Chief A. Warden	553	12	21	2	18		5	24	541	220	2	11	76	46	111	8	78	20	152	21	436
Mission	Tom Ridlehuber		14	28	4					46	45	1	14	6	4	10		12		25		51

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

RGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 13)	CHURCH SCHOOLS — CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Additions 16-22 inclusive)
MAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Whaley	Bourdon Smith	810	17	26	2	30			9	816	280	10	5	120	59	133	26	84		272	33	607
ney Grove Ct.	James F. Dean	493	1	8		7	15	1	12	467	145	1		24	27	42	1	24		217	28	339
Honey Grove		394	1	2		7	14	1	12	363	100	1		24	16	32	1	20		159	23	251
Monkstown		43		6			1			48	15				5	6				35		46
Telephone		56								56	30				6	4		4		23	5	42
we-Tom Bean	(Albert Click)	282	1	1		6			1	277	79	1		25	23	33	5	46	4	87	9	207
Howe		257	1			6			1	251	67	1		25	18	28	3	38	3	65	7	162
Tom Bean		25		1						26	12				5	5	2	8	1	22	2	45
nard	James A. Denton	295	3	4	2	8	20	3	7	266	124	3	3	18	26	44	2	19		117		208
Leonard		301	2	4	2	7		2	7	193	87	3	3	15	17	32	2	16		93		160
Bailey		63					13			50	22			3	5	9		3		15		32
Grove Hill		31	1			1	7	1		23	15				4	3				9		16
w Hope	(R. L. Cates)	43	1	2			1		2	43	18	1	3	4	5	5		3		14	4	31
t Point-Aubrey	Erwin W. Reed	222	3	6	1	4			1	227	98		3	13	16	37		22		57		132
Aubrey		69	2	4	1	1			1	74	38		2	2	7	15		10		20		52
Pilot Point		153	1	2		3				153	60		1	11	9	22		12		37		60
tsboro-Cedar	(Eldon Chester)	119	6	14	1				2	138	106			3	12	22		7		61		102
Cedar		30	4							34	26			1	4	4		3		16		27
Pottsboro		89	2	14	1				2	104	80			2	8	18		4		45		75
ller	(Lawrence Smith)	105	6	5		3				113	78	1	6	8	7	25		17	1	43	4	97
ger-Green Valley	John A. Lightfoot	240	2	8		14		3	10	223	70	2	1	20	12	20	1	15		50	3	101
Green Valley		37				10			7	20	10				2			1		10		13
Sanger		203	2	8		4		3	3	201	60	2	1	20	10	20	1	14		40	3	88
ERMAN: First	H. Noel Bryant	1681	15	54	5	43		6	8	1698	479	4	9	77	88	363	11	358		442		1262
Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	175	2	6			5	2	5	171	85	1	12	6	15	18		8		36		77
Key	J. Thomas Graves	1010	9	42	8	23	8	12	16	1010	305	8	8	39	77	143	8	146	17	346	24	761
thmayd	(Vernon Combs)	32		3						35	35											
nton Ct.	Claywood Bennett	331	3	2	1	4			4	329	144	1	3	19	20	28	2	12		175	11	248
Trenton		217	3	2	1	1			3	219	91	1	3	14	12	15	2	6		125	7	167
Gober		73								73	40			5	6	13		6		26		51
Randolph		41				3			1	37	13				2					24	4	30
ley View Ct.	W. E. Grisham	227	2	2		6	6	3	4	212	79		2	30	23	35		18	1	95	4	176
Valley View		147	2	2		5	6	3	2	135	45		2	20	14	25		14	1	61	3	118
Myra		67				1			2	64	22			2	5	3		1		26	1	36

Sivell's Bend		13								13	12			8	4	7		3		8		22
n Alstyne	B. C. Robertson	262	2	6		6		1	3	260	115	3	1	23	23	46	3	16		60	15	163
hitesboro-Gordonville	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	437	9	12	3	7		1	6	447	193	2	6	24	24	26	71	6	35	102	8	250
Gordonville		36		2				1		37	8				3					10		13
Whitesboro		401	9	10	3	7			6	410	185	2	6	24	25	71	6	35		92	8	237
hitewright-Marvin	George Topper	318	2	7		9			2	316	106	1		13	14	34		44		52	15	159
Marvin		90				2				88	30			2	4	6		10		21		41
Whitewright		228	2	7		7			2	223	76	1		11	10	28		34		31	15	118
indom Ct.	(A. A. Carroll)	258		3					2	259	130			2	28	20		27		106		181
Hail		43								43	28				5			4		20		29
Lannius		53								53	34				7	12		12		24		55
McGraws Chapel		34								34	11				2					18		20
Windom		128		3					2	129	57			2	4	8		11		44		77
strict Parsonage																						
tired Ministers' Homes																						
xoma Camp																						
Total		13094	173	367	61	331	102	89	188	12985	4516	60	134	845	838	1795	99	1407	66	4134	316	8855
Total Last Year		13227	235	369	100	333	241	88	175	13094	4308	72	146	834	812	1704	104	1365	66	3914	269	8234
Increase								1	13		208			11	26	91		42		220	47	421
Decrease		133	62	2	39	2	139			109		12	12				5					
HITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
vord	Aston Pollard	118	4	5	1	2		2	2	122	49			6	10	7		4		35	4	60
ntelope	Marvin Moody	40		2		1				41	22		1	5	5	5		4		10		24
cher City	John E. Taylor	318		8	1	5	1	1	6	314	110	1		50	24	54		35		116	10	239
illevue-Vashti-Joy	(George Colbert)	166	3		5	1	12		2	159	72		3		18	25		26		66	5	140
Bellevue		81	1		1	1				82	27				7	13		8		33		61
Joy		19								19	15				4	6		8		12		30
Vashti		66	2		4		12		2	53	30		3		7	6		10		21		49
ue Grove-Deer Creek	(Johnny Haney)	75		5		1				79	39		3	1	8	15		15		30		68
Blue Grove		53		5						58	35		3	1	6	15		15		23		59
Deer Creek		22				1				21	4				2					7		9
wie-Sunset	Jerry Delleney	654	14	20	5	8	30	10	12	633	237	4	10	80	30	93	8	70	3	207	20	431
Bowie		570	13	18	5	6	30	10	8	552	195	4	9	78	22	88	8	60	3	182	10	373
Newport		11							1	10	15				2					3		5
Sunset		76	1	2		2			3	71	27		1	2	6	5		10		22	10	53
yd	Wayne Robinson	120		2	2	2			1	121	50			8	7	23		8		33		71
idgeport	Don Holt	454	17	21	8	10		1	3	456	140	2	16	40	28	95		39		104	20	288
yson-Perrin	Merwin Turner	226	2	3	1	15				217	99	1	1	6	17	32		9	1	77		136
Bryson		154	2		1	7				150	71	1	1	6	13	25		5	1	47		91
Perrin		72		3		8				67	38				4	7		4		30		45
rkburnett	Don S. Youngblood	729	26	37	12	25	2	17	9	751	258	5	16	37	44	170		117		250	15	596
yers-Petrolia	Rex Carlton	279	2	1					4	278	69	1	1	14	16	31		37		83		167
Byers		167	2	1						170	42	1	1	9	8	20		18		42		88
Petrolia		112							4	108	27			5	8	11		19		41		79
lco	Leon Milner	237	9	6		2			8	242	115	3	7	9	16	46		13		92		167
ecatur	G. C. Randolph	685	12	6	3	7	14	2	9	674	280	5	7	26	79	70	7	57	38	118	91	460

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

GE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS								
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others; Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 10)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Nursery Home Mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in Entire Church School (Except Youth Home and Ext. Mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and older) in Entire Church School (Except Adult Home and Ext. Mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)
TA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
atur Ct.	Joe C. Hays, Jr.	151				4			2	145	75			1	13	7		14		68		102
Allison		20								20	10				5			3		16		24
Greenwood		13							1	12	4				1					7		8
Oak Grove		69				1				68	32			1	5	3		7		20		35
Sand Hill		27				2				24	18				1	4		2		17		24
Slidell		22				1			1	21	11				1			2		8		11
Mound-Shady Grove	(W. D. Craig)	15								15	34			3	5					16	1	22
Oye Mound		2								8	16			3	5					10	1	18
Shady Grove		7								7	18											4
Ora	Ira Thompson	599	12	10		28		1	9	583		1	5	40	18	67		36		211	23	355
Berg-Cooper-Charlie	(Earnest Walt)	95				2			3	90	57	2		7	8	17		12		40		77
Charlie		73				2			2	69	42			4	6	14		8		32		60
Friberg-Cooper		22							1	21	15	2		3	2	3		4		8		17
Frietta-Ringold	Carl M. McGee	494	16	13	3	20	4	1	8	493	152	3	7	13	22	68		39		83		212
Henrietta		470	16	12	3	19	4	1	6	471	146	3	7	11	22	68		39		83		212
Ringold		24		1		1			2	22	6			2								
Iday-Dundee	Phillip Shuler	186	1	8	3	6		1	1	190	78	3		11	14	25		18		49		106
Holliday		147		8	2	6		1	1	149	56	1		4	11	19		17		33		80
Dundee		39	1		1					41	22	2		7	3	6		1		16		26
Park	Olin Tunnell	693	16	47	9	25	5		5	730	175	4	13	106	28	129		55		189		401
sboro-Jermyn	Bill Murray	528	7	8	4	22		2	9	514	231	4	3	37	73	72		60	13	185	14	417
cksboro		500	7	8	4	19		1	8	491	225	4	3	37	73	72		60	13	185	14	417
ermyn		28				3		1	1	23	6											
argel	James Simmons	98		7		3		8	3	91	32			4	8	17	1	9		30	4	69
ona-Montague	Fitshugh Talbot	683	2	5		16			12	662	185			44	32	80		69		163		344
Iocona		652	2	5		14			11	634	170			30	25	69		62		144		300
Montague		31				2			1	28	15			14	7	11		7		19		44
idise Ct.	(Duane Stidham)	142				1			1	140				5	20	19		17		71		127
oonville		34								34					5			3		18		26
arvin		19							1	18					5					7		12
Paradise		89				1				88				5	10	19		14		46		89
me	Roy Montomery	66	2			9			1	58	32			7	5	14		7		24		50
lo-Forestburg	H. H. Barrett, Jr.	278	5	4	2	5		1	5	278	117	1		20	25	25		27		122	9	208
t. Jo		212	4	4	2	3			4	215	80			9	14	15		19		97	7	152
orestburg		66	1			2			1	63	37	1		11	11	10		8		26	2	56

alley View	(Robert Grilley)	91		1		8				84	25	1		11	5	11		10		16		42
ICHITA FALLS:																							
Beverly-Sunnyside Hts.	Don C. Coke	311	6	32	5	22	16		1	315	152	6	11	61	27	123		55		106		311
Beverly Drive		177	6	27	5	6				209	101	3	10	50	18	74		41		18		211
Sunnyside Heights		134		5		16	16		1	106	51	3	1	11	9	49		14		28		100
First	Howard Hollowell	2944	47	124	22	117	362	41	41	2576	801	24	20	329	173	442	43	416	74	1198	71	2417
Floral Heights	Glendell A. Jones	2229	36	42	2	53	246	12	8	1990	625	20	16	314	95	330		258		701	56	1440
Grant Street	John McLean	599	16	19	1	34	23	11	4	563	180	2	9	23	40	100	2	56		199	18	415
St. Mark's	Jack Barcus	448	7	29	3	35	2	3	4	443	88	4	1	72	35	157	12	49		94	3	353
Scotland	Don Culbertson	331	8	8	2	28			4	317	96	4	3	20	20	54		37		79		190
University	Charles Fike, Jr.	985	22	51	10	61	105	27	10	865	310	8	20	43	53	250	6	94		275	14	692
Wesley	Edward L. Miller	461	14	24	3	20		6	5	471	172	5	8	66	30	84	4	86		200	6	410
istrict Parsonage																							
ottred Ministers' Homes																							
Vesley Foundation																							
amp Bridgeport																							
Total		16528	306	548	107	598	822	147	192	15730	5172	114	187	1519	1054	2757	83	1858	128	5350	384	11605
Total Last Year		17445	348	592	98	678	910	165	195	16528	5189	108	150	1572	1050	2761	126	1925	92	5315	328	11597
Increase					9							6	37		4				37	25	56	8
Decrease		917	42	44		81	94	18	3	528	17			53		4	43	67				
pitulation		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
allas-Denton	Earl Harvey	25032	667	1599	432	1244	178	271	165	25872	9885	308	257	3911	1485	5978	350	2825	111	5764	224	16737
allas-Greenville	Bill Morgan Smith	22402	489	1055	198	797	361	135	252	22599	9272	202	233	2935	1570	4231	202	2490	127	6730	309	15568
allas-McKinney	Bob Middlebrooks	33573	696	1775	352	1201	231	258	282	34424	11244	297	240	4777	2614	8718	465	4093	151	8268	650	24949
allas-Southwest	Walter Underwood	20309	573	935	282	1070	627	250	265	25584	8336	210	350	2879	1424	4413	295	3288	64	7642	454	17580
aris-Sulphur Springs	Robert Walker	12002	162	242	40	280	131	75	216	11744	4253	43	98	440	864	1316	40	1071	4	4226	370	7891
herman	Wm. B. Slack, Sr.	13094	173	367	61	331	102	89	188	12955	4516	60	134	845	838	1795	99	1407	66	4134	316	8655
Vichita Falls	Earl Hoggard	16528	306	548	107	598	822	147	192	15730	5127	114	187	1519	1054	2757	83	1858	129	5340	384	11605
Total		148940	3066	6521	1472	5521	2452	1225	1563	149238	52078	1234	1499	17306	9849	29208	1534	17041	652	42094	2707	103035
Total Last Year		149650	3232	6792	1606	5761	3765	1348	1486	148940	51651	1261	1628	16579	9913	30185	1805	17334	598	42307	2751	104893
Increase									77	298	1027			727					54			
Decrease		710	166	271	134	230	1303	123				27	129		64	977	271	293		213	44	1809

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 1

SECOND ONE-HALF

School Statistics

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Church Property

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
1	Argyle-Roanoke	47			4		2		1	8	8		23	1141		4	2	24000	25000		1027	
2	Argyle	22					1			4	4		18	1138		2	1	10000	14000			
3	Roanoke	25			4		1		1	4	4		5	3		2	1	14000	11000		1027	
4	Blue Mound-Little Elm	51			8	18	2	30		9	9	80	33	220		28	2	80200	26000	2400	887	
5	Blue Mound	27			8	12	1	30		4	4	80	17	39		26	1	30200	5700		887	
6	Little Elm (Button M.)	24				6	1			5	5		16	181		2	1	50000	20300	2400		
7	Carrollton	290	90	16	35	5	1	120	15	20	23		93	85		18	1	212500	35000		85435	
8	Chinn's Chapel	15					1		3	3	3						1	4100				
9	Cooper Creek Circuit	53			11		3	42		7	7		17	123		4	3	29000	800			
10	Cooper Creek	47			11		1	42		4	4		14	33		3	1	15000				
11	Oak Grove	8					1			2	2						1	2000	800			
12	Wilson Memorial	3					1			1	1		3	90		1	1	12000				
13	Coppell	28			16		1	30		5	5		12	20		5	1	14500	8500			
14	DALLAS:																					
15	Chapel Hill	408			56	20	1	224	22	28	28		94	540	71	10	1	375000	19500	3500	215391	
16	Christ	396	63	88	22	39	1	250	19	28	28	375	46	439		6	1	177881	23200	6575	120649	
17	Cochran Chapel	305	107	120	31	134	1	95	20	23	23		154	910	45	10	1	506500	49000	6000	135588	
18	Lovers Lane	1250	215		105	95	1	215	63	75	75	641	311	4124	65	25	1	1468303	265000	29240	265421	5000
19	Maple Lawn	43					1			8	8		12	190		10	1	125000	21000	1350	578	
20	Mary King Memorial	21					1			2	2		13	125		1	1	50000	10500			
21	Northaven	265	40	20	25	65	1		14	18	18		62	683		2	1	340000			198000	
22	Oak Lawn	431	90	34	25	70	1	120	46	31	30		284	1184	40	65	1	525831	35000	13000	38405	10000
23	Schreiber Memorial	123	29	23	29	6	1	45		9	9		62	534		13	1	298819	56035		160155	
24	St. Luke's	211			8	10	1	49	1	15	15		98	1610	70	4	1	236200	24500		23179	
25	Trinity	50		7	7		1	50	1	12	4	159	34	332		6	1	100000	20000			
26	Walnut Hill	730	200	45	85	120	1	160	51	68	68		174	1350		15	1	800000	35000	6500	417828	
27	Webb Chapel	220			25	22	1	145	16	20	20		42	434		3	1	177066	21000	7259	102137	
28	DENTON:																					
29	Asbury	262	92	85	25	21	1	135	5	18	18		44	386	21	14	1	225000	22000	6000	65000	
30	First	627	74	16	54	25	1	190	44	35	33		322	1051		20	1	575000	42000	93165	50266	4376
31	Elm Ridge-Mustang	37					2	25		5	5						2	14700		800		
32	Elm Ridge	23					1	25		3	3						1	8000		800		
33	Mustang	14					1			2	2						1	6700				
34	IRVING:																					
35	First	534	80	15	80		1	163	30	33	33		159	795		25	1	674000	20500	3865	261938	

	Kirkwood	381	100	200	85	50	1	165	15	30	30		91	1429	21	15	1	307000	20500	1600	182040	2767
	Northgate	128	62	10	18	12	1	95	12	12	12		32	191	25	1	1	6800	20300	9235	17539	
	Oak Haven	113	16		5		1	114	2	15	15		30	125		9	1	133500	20100	6000	102902	565
	Plymouth Park	479		19	48	30	1	200	23	28	28		96	403		25	1	355000	16800		215035	
	Justin	51		25	5	12	1	31	4	9	9					1	1	48000	16500	500	6500	
	Krum-Stony	53	35		6		2	52		10	10		20	236		6	2	38500	18000		6000	
	Krum	47	35		6		1	52		8	8		20	236		4	1	31500	18000		6000	
	Stony	6					1			2	2					2	1	7000				
	Lake Dallas	83					1	45	8	14	14		41	493		22	1	26800	7300		1915	
	Lewisville	181	40	15		25	1	100	5	15	15		47	99		3	1	95000	20000	44440	12178	
	Ponder	18					1			4	4						1	11000	8000			
	District Parsonage																		50500		29159	
	Retired Ministers' Homes																		2600	11168		
	Church Extension																	88536		16201		
	Wesley Foundation NTSU																	150000			28000	
	Wesley Foundation TWU																	25000				
	Wesley Center																	46455				
	Total	7889	1333	737	767	779	38	2891	422	616	599	1255	2446	19257	358	370	38	8369221	966135	268788	2703252	22708
	Total Last Yeat	7878	1305	489	878	727	38	3324	478	603	591	5142	2458	19791	788	735	38	8248321	863100	555817	2916195	6600
	Increase	11	28	248		52				13	8							120900	103035			16108
	Decrease				111			433	56			3887	12	534	430	365				287029	122943	
	LLAS-GREENVILLE	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
	Blue Ridge	28					1		4	5	5					1	1	10000				
	Caddo Mills-Bethel	97	59		7	26	2	65	1	14	14		23	197		5	2	58000	8400	411	500	
	Caddo Mills	77	38		7	6	1	65	1	11	11		23	197		3	1	58000	8400	150	500	
	Bethel	20	21			20	1			3	3					2	1			261		
	Celeste-Kingston-White Rk.	110	35	10	14		3			17	17		22	140		4	3	76700	12700			
	Celeste	50	35	10	6		1			9	9		22	140		3	1	60000	12700			
	Kingston	40			8		1			4	4					1	1	11700				
	White Rock	20					1			4	4						1	5000				
	Chisholm	25	20	10	7		1			3	3		13	56		2	1	18000	6000			
	College Mound	59	50		10		1	13		6	6		25	49		24	1	28000	7000			
	Commerce, First	321	30	60	30		1	65	5	21	21		105	146	75	7	1	100000	40000	206655	21915	
	Commerce Circuit	73					3			11	7						3	15100	2600			
	Caney	20					1			4	4						1	5650				
	Fairlie	19					1			3	3						1	5700	2600			
	Scatterbranch	24					1			4							1	3750				
	DALLAS:																					
	Casa Linda	608	114	301	114	55	1	330	32	47	44		130	539		15	1	303000	20000	4000	120000	
	Casa View	260	30	35	30	56	1	130	18	17	14		256	123		43	1	214825	214	12702	39194	1068
	First	1498	391	366	71	570	1	128	45	56	56	4341	421	6573	200	115	1	3500000	54000	115394	688000	20500
	Owenwood	210			27		1		3	14	14		117	765			1	100000	25000	30000	10000	
	Westerfield	56					1		7	9	9		5	39	5	3	1	60000				
	White Rock	1140	12		136	52	1	310	113	47	47		322	3646	40	20	1	953870	55115	99829	358444	
	Farmersville	125	75		15		1	87	6	11	11	10	75	165		8	1	149000	24000			
	Forney	72	17				1	40		9	8		40	175		2	1	45000	2500		7000	
	GREENVILLE:																					

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 26)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
	DALLAS-GREENVILLE	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
36	Kavanaugh	289			40		1	122	14	18	18		171	862			1	532500	35000	11102	60834	
37	Lee St.-Floyd	147	16		16	15	2	38		19	17		59	305		11	2	59000	16700	20286	604	
38	Lee St.	127	16		16	15	1	38		16	14		48	117		9	1	44000	16700	20286	604	
39	Floyd	20					1			3	3		11	188		2	1	15000				
40	Liberty-Ardis Heights	35	20		10		1	35	1	5	5					1	1	12000	7500			
41	Salem-Kinser	157			35	80	1	96	10	16	14		21	18	26	5	1	43300	21000	350	20738	
42	Wesley	388	193	66	50	60	1	127	8	28	28		143	340		4	1	368500	16500	16000	46000	
43	Josephine Charge	74					3		1	13	13	113	24	199		15	3	38500	7500	1800		
44	Copeville	24					1			4	4	35				2	1	13500		1500		
45	Josephine	33					1			7	7	56	14	153		13	1	15000	7500			
46	Nevada	17					1		1	2	2	27	10	41			1	10000		300		
47	Lone Oak	58	50		18		1			8	8						1	20000	7000			
48	Merit	30	10				1			3	3					1	1	13000				
49	MESQUITE:																					
50	First	430			73		1	207	15	23	23		72	913	24	6	1	428000	27000		204572	508
51	St. Mark's	190	101	71	26	40	1	200	9	12	12	231	43	237	42	6	1	104600	17500		164600	
52	St. Stephen's	153	65	20	14	30	1	100	13	11	11		58	411		9	1	240528		4132	90623	1644
53	Princeton-Pleasant Grove	56					2	37	1	9	9					2	2	21900	4000	1442		
54	Princeton	40					1	37	1	8	8					1	1	15000	4000	1482		
55	Pleasant Grove	16					1			1	1					1	1	6900				
56	Quinlan	45			12	10	1	55	1	9	9		15	216	20	13	1	25000	6000			
57	Rockwall-Heath	137	46	11	28	9	2	101	5	20	20		49	425		6	2	176000	32000	550	27632	
58	Rockwall	163	46	11	28	9	1	101	4	17	17		49	425		6	1	170000	32000		27632	
59	Heath	24					1		1	3	3						1	6000		550		
60	Royse City-Wm.'s Ch.-Fate	142	8		8	9	3	30	4	16	13		57	145	21	4	3	60850	15000			
61	Royse City	88	8		8	9	1	30	4	13	13		57	145	21	4	1	60000	15000			
62	William's Chapel	16					1			2	2						1	850				
63	Fate	38					1			1	1						1					
64	Shady Grove	29					1	35	1	6	6		10	34		1	1	29200				
65	TERRELL:																					
66	Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.	21	18				1			6	6		10	163		4	3	42000	6300			
67	Asbury	21	18				1			6	6		10	163		4	1	17000	6300			
68	Poetry																1	22000				
69	Ables Springs																1	3000				
70	First	260		18	12		1	64	12	13	13		200	1991		6	1	309500	27500	85777	92000	
	Elmo	34					1		1	3	3					1	1	30000				
	Verona-Blanton Chapel	65	61				2	4		8	8	218	15			31	2	20000				
	Verona	31	30				1	2		4	4	109	15			10	1	12300				
	Blanton Chapel	34	31				1	2		4	4	109				21	1	7700				
	Wolfe City	70	15		15		1	24	1	11	11		27	60		4	1	74500	15000	2000	25000	
	Dallas Church Extension																	38536		16201		
	District Parsonage																		42500	1500	23000	
	Meth. Publishing House																	2110000				
	Retired Minister's Homes																		6500	11158		
	Wesley Found. (E.T.S.U.)																	60000	20000		21000	
	Total	7562	1436	968	818	1012	49	2443	331	544	526	4918	2558	18932	453	379	51	10488309	538029	564129	2021756	28920
	Total Last Year	7338	1764	745	783	1007	48	2534	388	544	530	5041	2428	17021	503	418	50	10147103	524314	521907	1923664	38707
	Increase	174		223	35	5	1						130	1911			1	341206	63715	42222	98092	
	Decrease		328					91	57		4	123			50	39						9787
	DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
	Addison	36	8			8	1			6	6						1	18000	8000	27229		
	Allen	70	25				1	40	2	8	8		20	343	15	4	1	97500	17000	73000		
	Anna-Melissa-Westminister	63					3			10	10		25	300		3	3	24000	12500			
	Anna	32					1			7	7		13	300		3	1	9000				
	Melissa	18					1			2	2						1	8000				
	Westminister	13					1			1	1		12				1	7000				
	Blyth Chapel																					
	Blyth Chapel	45					1			2	2					1	1	12000				
	Murphy																					
	Colina	58	10		10		1	25		10	10		15	703		5	1	50000	10000			
	DALLAS:																					
	Grace	223	53		15	30	1	25	12	17	17	2450	110	263		10	1	432000	35000	41500	5800	
	Greenland Hills	90	4		4		1			10	10	400	49	254		6	1	318000	30000		18000	
	Highland Park	1850	160	307	160	680	1	295	135	100	100		996	22644	732	284	1	5500000		660800	357372	
	Lake Highlands	551		174	50	50	1	236	11	45	45		191	1953	40	10	1	330000	41000		102000	
	Lakewood	325	48	146	37	25	1	73	21	19	19		124	1317	35	13	1	550000	35000		106083	
	Memorial	113	11		11		1	56		10	10		50	629	20		1	213527	30400	252	47700	
	Munger Place	405	124	175	24	55	1	140	10	21	21		238	1338		10	1	500000	40000	49500	45069	
	Preston Hollow	172	78		35		1	67	44	21	20		93	284	15	11	1	275000	23000	5377	46518	
	Ridgewood Park	244	32	28	32	18	1	114	15	19	19	491	91	1077		13	1	268800	27000	2400	67492	
	St. John's	202		30	18		1	80	1	13	13	2969	137	203	35	5	1	267000	15000		3650	
	University Park	874	103	215	43	257	1	190	46	55	55		476	4563		40	1	1498000	200000	60200	184447	
	Vickery	48	25		10		1		4	9	9		12	335		3	1	57500	10100	3614		
	Frisco	111	45	15	8		1	40	2	11	11	747	50	608		8	1	65000	18000	1600	9224	
	GARLAND:																					
	Axe Memorial	508	65	115	65	82	1	283	23	41	41		71	666	30	4	1	263441	21055		87309	
	First	683	95		95		1	270	32	36	31		135	708	45		1	1001000	32000		340250	
	St. Paul's	275	41	153	16	25	1	151	24	32	32		92	50	12	1	1	119000	17000		97798	
	St. Phillip's	135			28		1	93	13	16	16		42	39	50	10	1	170000			44600	
	McKINNEY:																					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
First	240		48	40	28	1	94	13	18	18		114	506	60	34	1	222000	27000		33223	
Wesley-Chambersville	144	62		12		2	65	6	21	21		28	355	17	3	2	142000	17500	3922	30418	317
Wesley	97	43		12		1	63	2	14	14		28	335	17	3	1	110000	17500	3922	30418	317
Chambersville	47	19				1	2	4	7	7						1	32000				
PLANO:																					
Briarwood	51	7		7		1		2	9	7		19	32	22	31	1	17500	17500	110	15615	
First	276	39	105	29	25	1	85	7	21	21		98	1235		7	1	175500	22000	65989	21000	
Pleasant Valley	35	20		6		1	25	3	6	6	200	10	175		28	1	10500		5000		
Prosper-Cottage Hill	55			15		2	29	4	11	11		14	302		2	2	69000	10500	30000		
Prosper	28			15		1	7	4	6	6		14	302		2	1	55000	10500	30000		
Cottage Hill	27					1	22		5	5						1	14000				
RICHARDSON:																					
Arapaho	81	21		21		1			10	10		17				1	88200		6800		
First	1201	135	29	135	30	1	515	83	71	60		226	1413	100	18	1	1068092	51500	25679	503675	
Spring Valley	620			80	20	1	216	39	37	33		95	902		425	1	637600			300000	2340
West Shore				22		1	130	24	23	23		65	2250	30	44	1	270000	16000		209000	
Rowlett	42	46	4	18	8	1	42	2	8	8		20	130		3	1	95000	8000	600	4800	
Weston	21					1			5	5		8	32		1	1	7700	3500			
Wylie	132	8	18	8	35	1	76		13	13		42	1021	12		1	110000	20000	5000	3441	
Blanton Gar.-C. C. Young																	2196927		1099108	746595	
Church Extension																	88530			16201	
Conference Property																	6000				
District Parsonage																		50000			
Retired Ministers' Homes																		3500	11158		
S.M.U.																	45368591		30362437	16152946	
Total	10009	1205	1562	1054	1368	39	3463	578	764	741	7257	3773	47560	1270	1037	39	62058914	869055	32541275	19600226	3157
Total Last Year	10298	1351	1133	1025	1141	36	3713	499	720	699	6521	3566	31350	1226	1205	36	60441039	802055	28397511	19253317	18250
Increase			429	29	227	3		79	44	42	736	207	16210	44		3	2217875	67000	4143764	346909	
Decrease	289	86					250								168						15093

190

DALLAS-SOUTHWEST	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Alex	15					1			1	1					2	1	12500				
Becker															3	1	5500				
Cedar Hill	97			22	75	1	56	5	14	12		49	468		12	1	67500	32200	6500	42257	
Crandall	73	16				1	31	1	9	9		16	1162			1	30000	10500		1590	
DALLAS:																					
Aldersgate	161			12	10	1	36	13	16	16		79	832	25	4	1	188000	12000	1355	47328	
Arcadia Park	35	9		9		1			8	8		34	223			1	45696	12889		1280	
Asbury	47			6	20	1		5	9	8		17	92			1	200000	16000		93500	
Brandon Avenue	151	25	7	10		1	80	5	15	15		81	469	30	13	1	175475	20390	38522	29448	
Brooklyn Avenue	201	18		31		1	91	3	22	22		129		50		1	275000	25500	55000	3000	4434
Centenary	146	35	45	22	12	1	45	5	10	10		47	213	28	7	1	180000	25000		53000	
Clearview	63	20	7	11		1	46	9	10	9		19	154	14	1	1	80000	12000		20000	
Cockrell Hill	254	54	124	34	21	1	185	14	23	23		87	591	67	1	1	290000	20000	1500	148932	
Elmwood	214		15	30	15	1	75	17	22	22	207	100	344	115	5	1	260000	26000		215621	
Glendale	46			6		1	50	1	7	7		17	144		1	1	9000	9000	300		
Glen Oaks	378	50	107	50		1	260	30	38	38		62	939	35	4	1	448000	55000	23583	266475	
Irwindell	259	54	77	35	30	1	170	10	31	31		103	1054	25	14	1	285000	34000	12000	83500	
Kessler Park	403	120	101	35	65	1	116	7	29	29		256	2380	60	34	1	977438	45950	12216	193939	
Lake June	51		8	18	6	1	80	5	10	10							60000	16000		37500	800
Lancaster Avenue	105			3		1	58		13	13		41	113	20		1	135000	23272	277	11055	
Oak Cliff	465		21	31	26	1	105	7	39	39	7530	247	2240	75	33	1	615000	38000	2500	20534	
Pleasant Mound	443	48		52		1	205	14	18	18		117	410		33	1	350000	30000	5000	34986	
St. Andrew's	130	46		10	12	1	60	5	16	15	118	34	218	12	12	1	140000	17000		66000	7000
St. Matthew's	63			4		1	62	2	6	6		10	494		1	1	28500			7327	
Southwood	213		15	40	25	1	97	21	16	16		65	917		2	1	178293	27927	2459	112453	
Stephens Park	70	16	6	16	27	1	74	2	11	11		34	256	15	34	1	66000	14000		12586	
Tyler Street	1007	122	20	115	119	1	162	28	35	35	1400	261	1600	155	50	1	1400000	60000	75000	314682	
Urban Park	285	93	45	36	30	1	136	16	24	24		107	878	30	14	1	411000	18000	7500	122218	
Wesley	305	50		40		1	77	8	17	17		130	530		12	1	475000	29000	6000	78000	
Wheatland	175	79	15	29	25	1	85	9	18	17		22	489	21	1	1	245000	27000		39373	
De Soto	182			47		1	51	15	13	13	23	36	513	33	2	1	105000	23500	4000	71869	
Duncanville	418		140	66		1	309	33	32	32		127	454	45	10	1	372000	37500		208887	
Elm Grove	40					1			4							1					
GRAND PRAIRIE:																					
First	511	98	17	57	45	1	135	17	57	57		208	974	64	12	1	780000	33000	11090	122620	
Inglewood	104	65	12	28	12	1	67	18	11	11		37	72	20	8	1	160000	14500	3400	60278	
Prairie Heights	120		30	20	10	1	40	2	11	11		44	195			1	89000	18000	5000	4500	
Hutchins	65	15				1	38	20	10	10					36	1	36000	21000	500	2300	
Kaufman	153		18	14		1	71	9	15	15		55	1347	120	15	1	140000	32000	1700	7519	
Kemp	30					1			10	10		9	96		7	1	40000	8500			
LANCASTER:																					
First	173	37	17	20	8	1	75	16	17	16		34	255	14	5	1	235000	20000		72000	
Skyline	32	17	5	12	7	1	23	4	5	5		9	62	9	1	1	21000	6000		713	
Lawson	12					1			3	3					1	1	6500				
Mabank	80			9		1	37		12	12		27	205		32	1	42000	10000	5700	7000	

191

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
ALLAS-SOUTHWEST	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	48	47	48
Rosser	31					1		2	4	4					1	1	5000	2000	1726		
Rylie	21		10			1			5	5				8		1	50000				
Seagoville	151	24	27	24		1	67	4	15	15		31	55	31	7	1	150000	10000	466	41596	
Wilmer	30	11		10	5	1			9	8		9	16	5	2	1	20000	7000			
Wilson Chapel															4	1	10000				
District Parsonage																		44000		21000	
Retired Ministers' Homes																		25000	11157		
Conference Property																			1500		
Rankin Center																	33500		40487		
Methodist Hospital																	16230000		2900660	3043884	
Bethlehem Center																	56000		1500		
Church Extension																	88537		16200		
Total	8133	1123	889	1020	605	45	3386	382	726	714	9578	2795	29607	1126	436	46	28312439	968623	3257798	5726702	12234
Total Last Year	8704	1643	745	1045	508	45	3699	393	777	771	10479	3004	19240	1305	479	46	25315098	875724	2816660	5458169	8221
Increase			144		97								10367								
Decrease	601	520		25			313	11	51	57	901	209		179	43		967341	92904	641138	268533	4013
ARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Annona	83					3	15		16	16		25	116	1		3	28200	19000			
Annona	61					1	15		12	12		25	116	1		1	21000	19000			
Boxelder	10					1			1	1						1	5200				
Lydia	12					1			3	3						1	2000				
Avery-Williams Chapel	107	48		16		3	89	3	21	21		49	98	12	3	2	56000	5500	1300		
Avery	83	48		16		2	60	3	16	16		33	80	5	3	1	44000	5500	1300		
Williams Chapel	24					1	29		5	5		16	18	7		1	12000				
Blossom-Pattonville	66		6	5	4	2			9	8		19	59		2	2	33000	8000			
Blossom	48		6	5	4	1			5	4		19	59		2	1	27500	8000			
Pattonville	18					1			4	4						1	5500				
Bogata	137			12		3	111	1	19	19		36	201	20	4	3	58400	8500	1100	3002	
Bogata	96			12		1	94	1	13	13		36	201	20	3	1	50000	8500	1000	3002	
Cuthand	24					1	17		4	4						1	3000				
Rosalie	17					1			2	2					1	1	5400		100		
Brashear	124					4		1	17	14		16	80		2	4	20000	2500			

Brashear	18					1			3	3		5	25		1	1	3000	2500			
Gafford Chapel	46					1			7	7		6	30			1	6000				
Miller Grove	35					1		1	4	4					1	1	10000				
Ridgeway	25					1			3			5	25			1	1000				
CLARKSVILLE:																					
Brewster-Garland Ch.	48				12	2			8	8		10	45	8	2	2	23000	4000			
Brewster	33				12	1			5	5		10	45	6	2	1	19000	4000			
Garland Chapel	5					1			3	3				2		1	4000				
Mckenzie Memorial	245			22		2	68	4	20	15		95	150	70	15	2	112507	10250	300		
Lone Star	42					1		2	5					5		1	7400				
McKenzie Memorial	203			22		1	68	2	15	15		95	150	65	15	1	105407	10250	300		
Cooper-Charleston	238	40	54	40	30	2	54	5	19	19		78	300	20	5	2	175000	21500	3524		
Charleston	10					1		2	1	1						1	4000				
Cooper	228	40	54	40	30	1	54	3	18	18		78	300	20	5	1	171000	21500	3524		
Cumby-Campbell	77					2	37	1	13	13		39	450		8	2	19500	8000	3000		
Campbell	35					1			6	6		10	91			1	7500				
Cumby	42					1	37	1	7	7		29	359		8	1	12000	8000	2000		
Deport	96			4		4	28		15	14		30	5		1	4	68097	5100		2500	
Deport	68			4		1	24		9	9		30	5		1	1	52597	5700		2500	
Cunningham	16					1	4		3	2						1	3500				
Milton	6					1			1	1						1	2000				
Minter	6					1			2	2						1	10000				
Detroit	135	60		39		4	95	9	17	17		41				4	30710	14300		1500	
Bagwell	13					1			2	2						1	1210				
Detroit	81	60		25		1	55	9	10	10		41				1	19500	11300		1500	
Kanawha	18					1			2	2						1	6000				
Woodland	23			14		1	40		3	3						1	4000	3000			
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	86	80		15		2	20	2	16	16		17	28	20	31	2	69000	14000			
Ladonia	35	40		15		1			8	8					1	1	27000	6000			
Pecan Gap	51	40				1	20	2	8	8		17	28	20	30	1	42000	8000			
Lake Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin	97		8	7		3	28		14	14		29	45	24	1	3	40200	8400	1596		
Ben Franklin	18		2			1	6		3	3		12	15	6		1	10000		402		
Enloe	45		1	3		1	11		6	6		12	20	8	1	1	16000	8400			
Lake Creek	34		3	4		1	11		5	5		5	10	10		1	14200		1194		
Mount Vernon	168			11		2	79	1	17	17		31		25	19	1	90000	21000			
Mount Vernon	129			11		1	79	1	13	13		31		25	19	1	80000	21000			
Wylie Memorial	39					1			1	1						1	10000				
N. Lamar Co. Larger Parish	202					9	53	3	28	28		18	29	1	15	9	60500	9000	2900	1050	
Belk	26					1	53	2	4	4						1	10000				
Chicota	24					1			3	3		18	29	1		1	12000	9000		1050	
Faulkner	15					1			2	2						1					
Hopewell	22					1			3	3						1	4000				
MT. Taber	21					1			3	3					15	1	8000		2900		
Palestine	24					1		1	3	3						1	8500				
Pleasant Hill	14					1			3	3						1					
Powderly	26					1			3	3						1	9000				
Sumner	30					1			4	4						1	9000				
PARIS:																					
Calvary	237	48		43	11	2	103		22	22		96	170	42	4	2	179000	22000	103	25145	
Calvary	212	48		43	11	1	103		18	18		96	170	42	4	1	174000	22000	103	25145	

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
ARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Shady Grove	25					1			4	4						1	5000				
First	403			40		1	135	11	27	25		256	1639	130	25	1	1000000	35000	25000		
Garrett Memorial	154	24	11	24	12	1	28	10	15	15		46	274	26	2	1	112300	11000	504		
Petty	46	44				3			7	7					2	3	12100	3000			
Petty	5	6				1			1	1					2	1	3500	3000			
Forest Hill	14	13				1			2	2					1	1	3800				
Tigertown	27	25				1			4	4					3	3	4800				
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	108			20		3	41	4	16	10		6			3	1	56000	10500	350		
Como	40			7		1	41		6	6		6				1	10000	4500	350		
Pickton	41			10		1			6	6						1	38000	6000			
Pine Forest	27			3		1		4	4	4						1	8000				
Roxton	110	80				2	22		10	9	590	50	594			2	40500	10000	9500	600	
Brookston	20	18				1			1	1						1	6500		9500		
Roxton	90	62				1	22		9	8	590	50	594			1	34000	10000		600	
Saltillo	65	56				3			8	8						3	12000	4000			
Mahoney	21	15				1			2	2						1	4000				
Saltillo	38	20				1			4	4						1	4000	4000			
Old Saltillo	25	20				1			2	2						1	4000				
Center Point (Disc)																					
Shooks Chapel	100	36				3		4	15	15	635	22	83		10	3	36500	6000			
Arbala	20					1		4	3	3	160					1	6000				
Reilly Springs	25					1			4	4	125	7	7		3	1	8500				
Shooks Chapel	55	36				1			8	8	350	15	70		7	1	22000	8000			
Sulphur Bluff	162			10	4	5	12	1	14	14		12	75			5	44300	8400	3500		
Birthright	35					1			3	3						1	11700				
Dike	32				4	1			3	3						1	7500				
Nalta	25					1			2	2						1	6300				
Sulphur Bluff	36			10		1	12		4	4		12	75			1	11500	8400	3500		
Tira	34					1		1	2	2						1	7300				
SULPHUR SPRINGS:																					
First	512	144	118	55	96	1	125	20	20	20		202	203		25	1	710500	43000		112367	
Wesley	195			20		2	101	2	17	17		51	1322		5	2	43000	20500	2065	10017	
Shirley	20					1	21		3	3						1	3000				
Wesley	175			20		1	80	2	14	14		51	1322		5	1	40000	20500	2065	10017	
Talco	61			3		3	29	3	12	12		20	39	24	4	3	30500	12500	100		
Daphne	6					1			1	1						1	2000	1500			
Talco	85			3		1	29	2	9	9		20	39	24	4	1	22500	9500	100		
Terry Memorial	20					1		1	2	2						1	6000	1500			
Winnsboro	153		35	20		2	92	4	17	17		58	275		21	1	168000	18000	15000	24000	
District Parsonage																		30000	7000		
Methodist Foundation																		12000	11157		
Retired Ministers' Homes																			1500		
Total	4215	639	232	406	169	78	1365	89	449	436	1225	1350	6370	425	209	76	3329114	406950	89499	180181	
Total Last Year	4314	461	269	374	160	79	1335	80	471	459	2096	1301	7514	425	255	77	3211357	452550	94650	230314	100
Increase		198		32	9		30	9				49					117757				
Decrease	99		37			1			22	23	971		1444		46	1		45600	5251	50133	100
HERMAN DISTRICT	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Bells	130			15		3	35	9	17	17		26	690		2	3	86900	21500	1350	8936	
Bells	73			8		1	35	4	8	8		26	690		2	1	55000	15000		4436	
Savoy	38			7		1		5	5	5						1	22000	6500		4500	
Virginia Point	25					1			4	4						1	9900		1350		
Bonham-Clark-Dodd City	100	40		14		2		9	12	12		10	65			2	43000	15000			
Clark	60	40		14		1		4	7	7		10	65			1	40000	15000			
Dodd City	40					1		5	5	5						1	3000				
First-Whiteshed	265			30	20	2	76		20	20		164	440	40	2	2	405000	35000	8000	98118	
First	250			30	20	1	76		17	17		164	440	40	2	1	400000	35000	8000	98118	
Whiteshed	15					1			3	3						1	5000				
Callisburg Ct.	40	10				3			4	4		5			2	3	11000	5000			
Callisburg	11	5				1			1	1					1	1	5000	5000			
Westview	25	5				1			2	2		5			1	1	3000				
Woodbine	10					1			1	1						1	3000				
Collinsville Ct.	49	36			33	3			8	8		10		8		3	40400	5000	14000		
Collinsville	15	10			10	1			2	2		10				1	25000	5000	14000		
Gunter	20	14			12	1			3	3						1	7500				
Tioga	14	12			11	1			3	3				8		1	7900				
DENNISON:																					
Harless	56	51	5	18		1	33	3	7	7		21	32	14	1	1	20000	2300		1331	
Imperial	97	15		9	6	1	57	3	8	8		20	145			1	60000	10000			28167
Messenger	11	6			6	1			2	2						1	5000		1000		
Trinity	148			14	12	1	34	7	14	14		64	1062		5	1	200000	35000	38000	20000	
Waples	455		60	46		1	119	3	16	16	475	220	734		5	1	900000	25000	75000	230000	
Ector Ct.	56	10		10	4	3	31		19	19	650	35	63		11	3	45000	14400			
Ector	46	4		4	4	1	31		10	10	390	26	59		6	1	27000	9000			
Ravenna	25	6		6		1			6	6	170	12	4		3	1	9000	5400			
Mulberry	15					1			3	3	90				2	1	9000				
Era Ct.	107			9		3	35	1	17	17		16	84		39	3	30600	9150			
Era	40					1	30		8	8		16	84		34	1	15000	9150			
Rosston	40					1			5	5					4	1	12500				
Spring Creek	27			9		1	5	1	4	4					1	1	3100				
GAINESVILLE:																					
First	225			32		1	89	10	18	18		117	624		20	1	260000	25000	12549	127658	
Mission	41	30				1		2	4	4							500		200		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

HARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
ERMAN DISTRICT	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Whaley	251	75	25	17	26	1	85	12	23	23		93	437	30	10	1	224000	21000	24500		3800
Honey Grove Ct.	155	55		8	8	3	40		16	16	130	58	451	16	5	3	100500	23500	11000	650	
Honey Grove	110	35		8	8	1	35		11	11	130	58	451	10	5	1	81500	23500	10000	650	
Monkstown	15	5				1	5		2	2						1	8000				
Telephone	30	15				1			3	3				6		1	8000		1000		
Howe-Tom Bean	92	51	18	14	20	2	65	1	16	16	710	26	310		26	2	54000	25000	10000	16000	500
Howe	70	51	18	14	20	1	45	1	13	13	620	26	270		23	1	50000	25000	10000	16000	500
Tom Bean	12				9	1	20		3	3	90		40		3	1	4000				
Leonard	122			9		3	43	2	17	17		32	144		14	3	95000	26500	1045	4200	
Leonard	89			9		1	48	2	10	10		32	144		12	1	65000	18000	1045	4200	
Bailey	20					1			4	4					1	1	20000	8500			
Grove Hill	13					1			3	3					1	1	10000				
New Hope						1			3	3	60						9000				
Pilot Point-Aubrey	82	40		11		2	82		13	13	164						88800	18500			
Aubrey	29					1	20		5	5	155						42000	7500			
Pilot Point	53	40		11		1	62		8	8	9						46800	11000			
Pottsboro-Cedar	81			10	8	2	33		9	7		29	200			2	19500				
Cedar	20				3	1			4	4						1	4000				
Pottsboro	61			10	5	1	33		5	3		29	200			1	15500				
Sadler	61	42		16		1	25	5	7	7		17	27	1	1	1	17300	4000			
Sanger-Green Valley	55			6		2	24	1	9	9		32			3	2	45000	6500	6600		
Green Valley	10					1			1	1						1	7500				
Sanger	45			6		1	24	1	8	8		32			3	1	37500	6500	6600		
SHERMAN:																					
First	431	123		46	55	1	104	12	28	28		296	780	65	93	1	580000	38000	32345	50720	
Friendship	68					1	30	2	6			24	200		5	1	15000				
Key	407	44	18	35	117		76	8	18	13		133	367	40	10	1	365000	15000	17139	125826	
Southmayd	30								4	3		12	79				10000	2000	6500		
Trenton Ct.	137			10		3	27	3	16	16		17	25	40	2	3	51500	7500	1000	600	
Trenton	86			10		1	27	3	10	10		17	25	40	2	1	37000	7500	1000	600	
Gober	33					1			4	4						1	13000				
Randolph	13					1			2	2						1	1500				
Valley View Ct.	79	34	43	6	10	3	43	2	13	13			150		12	3	35000	14700	1000		
Valley View	44	16	43	3	10	1	43	2	7	7			150		5	1	12000	10500	620		
Myra	23	8				1			3	3					2	1	10000	4200	380		
Sivell's Bend	12	10		3		1			3	3					5	1	6000				
Van Alstyne	106	40		13		1	64	1	12	12		34	273		1	1	94000	18000	8500		
Whitesboro-Gordonville	133	50	38	21		2	60	8	20	20		49	122	30	1	2	115000	14000		28881	
Gordonville	7					1			1	1						1					
Whitesboro	126	50	38	21		1	60	8	19	19		49	122	30	1	1	115000	14000		28881	
Whitewright-Marvin	99	11		11		2	26		12	12		46	478		5	2	55500	15000			
Marvin	22					1			3	3						1	5500				
Whitewright	77	11		11		1	26		9	9		46	478		5	1	50000	15000			
Windom Ct.	109			15		4	16		12	12		22			16	4	37500	6750			
Hail	21					1			2	2					6	1	5500				
Lannius	33					1			3	3						1	5000				
McGraws Chapel	10					1			1	1						1	4000				
Windom	45			15		1	16		6	6		22			10	1	23000	6750			
District Parsonage																		30000		4975	
Retired Ministers' Homes																		10000	11157		
Texoma Camp																	80000				
Total	4343	763	207	445	334	60	1390	104	420	411	2189	1631	8035	284	291	57	4199000	501300	260886	718795	32467
Total Last Year	4347	930	222	463	207	61	1279	188	399	359	1295	1629	12845	326	363	56	4288252	446600	1099552	784470	754
Increase					127		111		21	22	894	2				1		54760			31713
Decrease	4	167	15	18		1		84					4810	42	72		89282		818666	65875	
CHITA FALLS DISTRICT	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Alvord	41	20			3	1		2	7	7		30	450		20	1	25000	6750			
Antelope	19					1			5	5					3	1	12000				
Archer City	123	34	18	10	18	1	76		19	19		21	56		4	1	130000	10000			
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	67			11		3	13	2	16	16		22	19			3	40000	8500	600	250	
Bellevue	25			11		1	13		7	7		14	19			1	30000	5500		250	
Joy	10					1			4	4						1	4200		600		
Vashti	32					1		2	5	5		8				1	6700	3000			
Blue Grove-Deer Creek	38					2			6	6		2			3	2	14000	4200			
Blue Grove	34					1			5	5		1			3	1	9900	4200			
Deer Creek	4					1			1	1		1				1	5000				
Bowie-Sunset	218	45	57	35	30	3	52	12	24	22	82	101	270	53	13	2	105000	20000	26600		
Bowie	180	35	57	35	30	1	52	11	18	18		101	270	53	10	1	100000	15000	26600		
Newport	13					1			2		22										
Sunset	25	10				1		1	4	4	60				3	1	5000	5000			
Boyd	34	20		12		1				6		17	276	5	4	1	31000	12000			
Bridgeport	146	35	29	25		1	67	15	15	15		56	121		9	1	125000	13000	2045	80744	
Bryson-Perrin	86		21	3		2	35	2	12	12		24	194		35	2	51000	8000	25700		
Bryson	59		21	3		1	35	2	9	9		24	194		35	1	44000	8000			
Perrin	27					1			3	3						1	7000		25700		
Burkburnett	303		21	33	13	1	131	13	24	24	238	86	100	83	18	1	190000	38000	10000	17823	
Byers-Petrolia	49					2	41	1	12	12		46	635		8	2	38000	9300	5000		
Byers	23					1	27	1	5	5		25	64		5	1	29000	9000	4360		
Petrolia	26					1	14		7	7		21	571		3	1					
Chico	89	62		8		1	62	7	10	10		22	34	22	10	1	47000	14500	450		
Decatur	196		15	63		1	85	10	11	11		134	618		3	1	136000	11500	2700	9000	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Inc. also in Line 25)	Average Attendance of Adults in Church School Meetings Other Than Sunday School	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups in Church School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds) Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Numbers 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	24	25	26	2	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Decatur Ct.	72	20				5			13	8						5	15800				
Allison	10	7				1			5							1					
Greenwood	4					1			1	1						1	5000				
Oak Grove	29	13				1			5	5						1	1800				
Sand Hill	18					1			1	1						1	5000				
Slidell	11					1			1	1						1	4000				
Dye Mound-Shady Grove					14	1			3	3			102		1	2	5000				
Dye Mound					14	1			3	3			102		1	1	2000				
Shady Grove																1	3000				
Electra	179			15		1	57	8	17	17		83	173		15	1	112000	23000	2351	5646	
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	45	15	8	5		2			8	8		20	56		8	2	33000	7000			
Charlie	33	15	8	5		1			6	6		20	56		4	1	23000	7000			
Charlie-Cooper	12					1			2	2					4	1	10000				
Henritta-Ringold	134	20	63	25	5	1	53	12	17	16		65	87		2	2	143000	14500		300	
Henrietta	134	20	63	25	5	1	53	12	17	16		65	87		2	1	140000	12000		300	
Ringgold																1	3000	2500			
Holliday-Dundee	60				7	2			9	9		16	20		6	2	37000	14000			
Holliday	40				7	1			7	7		11	20		6	1	25000	14000			
Dundee	20					1			2	2		5				1	12000				
Iowa Park	185			29		1	95	11	16	16		95	288	15	21	1	130000	17500	8500	17800	
Jacksboro-Jermyn	153	95	32	25	50	1	32	2	14	14		75	225		13	2	109000	24000	8250	4700	
Jacksboro	153	95	32	25	50	1	32	2	14	14		75	225	15	13	1	99000	21000	8250	4700	
Jermyn																1	10000	3000			
Megargel	23					1			6	4		7	48			1	32000	9000	200		
Nocona-Montague	180					2		2	18	15		50	234		6	2	176000	3200	1000		
Nocona	155					1		2	15	15		50	234		6	1	158000	3200	1000		
Montague	25					1			3							1	18000				
Paradise Ct.	60	30		12		3			10	10				6	3		29375	6900	500		
Boonville	18	10				1			2	2					1		7075		500		
Garvin	12	8				1			3	3					1		4800				
Paradise	30	12		12		1			5	5				6	1		17500	6900			
Rhome	25				12	1	25		5	5		12	70	6	2	1	30000		600		
St. Jo-Forestburg	107	52				2	81		17	17		32	1100			2	52800	11000	300		
St. Jo	72	32				1	46		11	11		20	900			1	45000	11000	300		
Forestburg	35	20				1	35		6	6		12	110			1	7800				

198

Valley View	20					1			4	4	9	10	616		4	1	15700	7500			
WICHITA FALLS:																					
Beverly-Sunnyside Hts.	133	82	7	18	15	2	95	1	18	18		42	211	37	17	2	112000	44000	169	35113	
Beverly Drive	92	50	7	13	15	1	59	1	10	10		28	172	23	10	1	69000	34000	109	27556	
Sunnyside Heights	41	32		5		1	36		8	8		14	32	14	7	1	43000	10000	69	7557	
First	819	162	200	106	348	1	83	34	32	32		386	1194		103	1	1692500	52500	61385		
Floral Heights	642	80	66	61	28	1	200	19	49	49		317	1597	117	20	1	1247000	60000		210000	
Grant Street	213			25		1	93	13	13	12		70	450	32	8	1	231000	24000		62414	
St. Mark's	121	19		7	6	1	100	6	14	14		33	81		10	1	125000	13000		25261	
Scotland	76			13	20	1	70	4	11	11		30	173		8	1	50000	8000	1860		
University	303	30	254	30	30	1	70	28	37	37		93	456	50	26	1	330000			89000	
Wesley	162			30	21	1	74	11	15	15		61	140	25	9	1	153000	18500		97000	
District Parsonage																		50000		5772	
Retired Ministers' Homes																		4250	11157		
Wesley Foundation																	100000				
Camp Bridgeport																	455750				
Total	5121	821	791	601	620	53	1690	215	507	499	329	2063	10094	451	421	52	6365725	567600	164367	660823	
Total Last Yaer	5438	907	790	559	528	53	1935	259	525	514	242	2078	12628	384	547	54	6338705	555050	267641	787612	
Increase			1	42	92						87	15					27020	12550			
Decrease	317	83					245	44	18	15			2534	67	126	2			103274	126789	
Recapitulation	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48
Dallas-Denton	7859	1333	737	767	779	38	2891	422	616	599	1255	2446	19257	358	370	38	8369221	966135	268788	2793252	22708
Dallas-Greenville	7562	1436	968	818	1012	49	2443	331	544	526	4918	2558	18932	453	379	51	10488309	588029	564129	2021756	28920
Dallas-McKinney	10009	1265	1562	1054	1368	39	3463	578	764	741	7257	3773	47560	1270	1037	39	62658914	869055	32541275	19600226	3157
Dallas-Southwest	8133	1123	889	1020	605	45	3336	382	726	714	9578	2795	29607	1126	436	46	26312439	968628	3257798	5726702	12234
Paris-Sulphur Springs	4215	659	232	406	169	78	1365	89	449	436	1225	1350	6370	425	209	76	3329114	406950	89499	180181	
Sherman	4343	763	207	445	334	60	1390	104	420	411	2189	1631	8035	284	291	57	4199000	501300	280886	718795	32467
Wichita Falls	5121	821	791	601	620	53	1690	215	507	499	329	2063	10094	451	421	52	6365725	567600	164367	660823	
Total	47272	7400	5386	5111	4887	362	16628	2121	4026	3926	26751	16616	139855	4367	3143	359	121722722	4867697	37166742	31701735	99486
Total Last Year	48397	8361	4393	5127	4278	361	17819	2285	4044	3893	30816	16464	120689	4957	4002	358	118019905	4519393	33553738	31353741	72632
Increase			993		609	1				33		152	19166			1	3702817	348304	3613004	347994	26854
Decrease	1125	961		16			1191	164	18		4065			590	859						

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

FIRST ONE-HALF

PART I — Expenditures for Local Church

PART II — Other Ministerial Support, World Services and Conference Benevolences

201

ARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																CONN. FUND	
					PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS												District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
LAS-DENTON DIST.	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
rgyle-Roanoke	420	103	162	1030	4700	4700			4700							109	109	94	94	365	365	198	198
Argyle		54	48	610	2700	2700			2700							53	53	54	54	180	180	113	113
Roanoke	420	49	114	420	2000	2000			2000							56	56	40	40	185	185	85	85
lue Mound-Little Elm	1875	1584	195	900	2250	2250			2250				750		750	90	90	45	45	270	270	100	100
Blue Mound	1875	354	115	349	1650	1650			1650				150		150	55	55	33	33	170	170	71	71
Little Elm (Button M.)		1230	80	551	600	600			600				600		600	35	35	12	12	100	100	29	29
arrollton	10424	1500	2086	20683	7800	7800			7800	1300		1300				511	511	182	182	1730	1730	374	374
hinn's Chapel			46	40	450	450			450							20	20	9	9	66	66	23	23
ooper Creek Circuit		84	156	492	2600	2600			2600	600		600				80	80	34	34	140	140	86	86
Cooper Creek		84	106	273	2113	2113			2113	487		487				45	45	24	24	80	80	53	53
Oak Grove			28	30	406	406			406	94		94				19	19	10	10	48	48	25	25
Wilson Memorial			22	189	81	81			81	19		19				16	16			12	12	8	8
oppell		550	252	639	1800	1800			1800	1500		1500	45		45	36	36	66	66	120	120	137	137
ALLAS:																							
Chapel Hill	19698		3100	39451	9000	9000	3600	3600	12600				840		840	377	377	358	358	1200	1200	526	526
Christ	13732	384	1711	10799	7000	7000			7000				700		700	398	398	146	146	1330	1330	302	302
Cochran Chapel	23322	11789	4387	22522	8800	8800	7600	7600	16400	900	1200	2100	900		900	737	737	322	322	2280	2280	654	654
Lovers Lane	49307	16115	35450	119202	15000	15000	32800	32800	47800	1600	3700	5300	1228		1228	3550	3550	912	912	12500	12500	1834	1834
Maple Lawn	720	284	325	1614	4000	4000			4000							88	88	80	80	222	222	170	170
Mary King Memorial		110	129	942	2400	2400			2400							40	40	24	24	92	92	66	66
Northaven	26960	1069	1400	20921	8700	8700	6000	6000	14700	600	600	1200	2400	1800	4200	555	555	318	318	1865	1865	646	646
Oak Lawn	20260	14400	18312	92308	12200	12200	8920	8920	21120	1500		1500				1642	1642	413	413	5500	5500	836	836
Schreiber Memorial	13884	11600	643	10295	6000	6000			6000	1200		1200				125	125	144	144	300	300	298	298
St. Luke's	4500	3315	955	21375	7000	7000			7000							323	323	132	132	1100	1100	274	274
Trinity		437	486	4000	5000	5040			5040				96		96	166	166	102	102	520	520	214	224
Walnut Hill	54450	4381	9092	63165	12000	12000	10800	10800	22800	700		700		4800	4800	947	947	476	476	3210	3210	1062	1062
Webb Chapel	11702	1474	1922	7607	7000	7000	1200	1200	8200	300		300	700		700	243	243	160	160	540	540	330	330
ENTON:																							
Asbury	5600	1209	1100	8150	6000	6000			6000	360		360				260	260	120	120	880	880	250	250
First	12000	5302	5002	103324	9400	9400	9400	9400	18800	1200	1210	2410	600		600	1369	1369	494	494	4565	4565	998	998
lm Ridge-Mustang			241		3160	3160			3160							41	41	43	43	115	115	98	98
Elm Ridge			204		2500	2500			2500							30	30	30	30	75	75	67	67
Mustang			37		660	660			660							11	11	13	13	40	40	31	31
RVING:																							
First	26960	2971	8787	35869	11000	11000	6200	6200	17200							994	994	332	332	3180	3180	674	674

Kirkwood	23937	1500	3462	15830	8200	8200			8200	102		102				577	577	164	164	1860	1860	338	338
Northgate	3617	2322	782	10205	1860	1860			1860	1000		1000	500		500	100	100	107	107	300	300	232	232
Oak Haven	10789	1000	241	3731	7200	7200			7200							156	50	144	50	445	445	298	50
Plymouth Park	26572	2060	2814	23645	9200	9200	1750	1750	10950	600	300	900				610	610	286	286	2070	2070	582	582
ustin	1500	535	1020	1800	4500	4500			4500				54		54	123	123	90	90	415	415	185	185
Krum-Stony	797		320	1194	4100	4100			4100							97	97	66	66	328	333	142	137
Krum	797		262	1126	3800	3800			3800							84	84	60	60	285	290	125	125
Stony			58	68	300	300			300							13	13	6	6	43	43	17	12
ake Dallas	1341	733	800	1760	5000	5000			5000	600		600	325		325	112	112	112	112	360	360	234	234
ewisville	3652	5056	956	9115	8000	8000			8000				138		138	286	286	160	160	960	960	330	330
onder		58	56	409	1800	1800			1800							38	38	36	36	120	120	77	77
Total	368019	91916	106390	653017	203120	203160	88270	88270	291430	14062	7010	21072	9276	6600	15876	14800	14694	6171	6077	48948	48953	12568	12325
Total Last Year	330802	226860	105425	658388	197517	197967	79730	78858	271825	12810	6630	19440	6558	10500	17058	13356	13356	5424	5430	40428	40428	10767	10869
Increase	37217		965		5643	5193	8540	14412	19605	1252	380	1632	2718			1444	1338	747	647	8520	8525	1801	1456
Decrease		134944		5371										3900	1182								
LAS-GREENVILLE	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
lue Ridge		948	94	302						520		520				30	30	16	16	78	78	27	27
addo Mills-Bethel	825	1375	610	2564	5660	5660			5660							215	215	106	106	538	538	167	167
Caddo Mills	825	1375	537	2121	4660	4660			4660							200	200	86	86	482	482	135	135
Bethel			73	443	1000	1000			1000							15	15	20	20	56	56	32	32
eleste-Kingston-White Rk		2530	326	645	3900	3900			3900	585		585	300		300	197	197	84	84	462	462	136	128
Celeste		1329	157	436	3000	3000			3000	200		200	300		300	150	150	66	66	340	340	105	99
Kingston		1066	92	133	300	300			300	360		360				21	21	6	6	61	61	11	11
White Rock		135	77	76	600	600			600	25		25				26	26	12	12	61	61	20	18
hisholm			75	69	2400	2400			2400				275		275	60	60	48	48	180	180	76	76
ollege Mound	138	488	469	835	2200	2200			2200	600		600				90	90	44	44	240	240	71	71
ommerce, First	1996	70828	1736	27654	7800	7800			7800	300		300				400	400	156	156	1350	1350	260	260
ommerce Circuit		918	120	78	1366	1382			1382							54	54	26	26	162	162	46	42
Caney		500	60	34	350	350			350							14	14	6	6	42	42	11	12
Fairlie			60	44	566	582			582							20	20	11	11	60	60	19	13
Scatterbrach		418			450	450			450							20	20	9	9	60	60	16	17
ALLAS:																							
Casa Linda	20196	6000	7594	30435	9000	9000	5800	5800	14800		1250	1250	519		519	785	785	300	300	2430	2430	462	462
Casa View	5093	38	1505	19964	8760	8760	2400	2400	11160							545	545	175	175	1620	1620	271	271
First	86863		22551	237688	16000	16000	11200	11200	27200	600	600	1200				3736	3736	625	625	12400	12400	958	959
Owenwood	5000	333	1200	13775	7600	7600			7600	400		400				437	484	152	168	1175	1303	233	259
Westerfield			257	1326	4500	2750			2750	225		225				90	45	90	45	300	150	140	70
White Rock	50110	77625	15767	68105	12000	12000	10670	10670	22670	1200	2400	3600				1440	1440	453	453	4800	4800	698	698
Farmersville		6142	1404	3524	6000	6000			6000	480		480				230	230	120	120	785	785	191	191
Forney	3070	155	1174		4600	4600			4600				240		240	200	200	92	92	490	490	146	75
GREENVILLE:																							
Kavanaugh	9432	7417	6857	21355	9300	9300			9300	300		300				450	450	186	186	1650	1550	304	304
Lee St.-Floyd	1400	943	795	7350	6700	6700			6700	160		160				360	360	134	134	1109	1109	218	218
Lee St.	1400	680	700	6697	5600	5600			5600							300	300	112	112	960	960	181	181
Floyd		263	95	653	1100	1100			1100	160		160				60	60	22	22	149	149	37	37
Liberty-Ardis Heights		310	120	331	2815	2585			2585				67		67	25	25	52	26	150	52	81	

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	CONN. FUND Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	CONN. FUND Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Paid
DALLAS-GREENVILLE	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
Salem-Kinser	5395	4614	894	2061	4800	4800			4800	600		600	500		500	120	120	96	96	329	329	155	155
Wesley	14672	2050	2491	30498	9300	9300	3000	3000	12300		395	395				450	450	186	186	1576	1576	305	305
Josephine Charge		2823	356	706	3450	3500			3500	500		500				79	79	69	69	230	230	111	110
Copeville		120	45	98	1300	1350			1350							31	31	27	27	86	86	42	41
Josephine		2678	310	471	1500	1500			1500	500		500				41	41	30	30	124	124	50	50
Nevada		25	31	137	650	650			650							7	7	12	12	20	20	19	19
Lone Oak		1364	285	700	3600	3600			3600							100	100	72	72	200	200	113	108
Merit		50	125	250	1100	1100			1100							60	60	19	19	125	81	31	
MESQUITE:																							
First	24695		3144	24414	9000	9000			9000	600		600				493	493	180	180	1585	1585	298	296
St. Mark's	6253	1744	1175	5829	5700	5015			5015	1100		1100	684		684	50	50	105	105	100	100	161	161
St. Stephen's	9620	2798	1010	9609	6000	6000			6000	300		300	1500		1500	248	248	120	120	800	800	186	186
Princeton-Pleasant Grove		39	285	1783	4300	4300			4300	60		60				106	106	86	86	273	273	137	137
Princeton		39	250	1699	4000	4000			4000							96	96	80	80	240	240	126	126
Pleasant Grove			35	84	300	300			300	60		60				10	10	6	6	33	33	11	11
Quinlan		451	455	1008	4500	4500			4500							95	95	90	90	240	240	141	141
Rockwall-Heath	3339	202	1317	10442	6702	6702	1800	1800	8502	40		40	500		500	355	355	134	134	1139	1139	223	223
Rockwall	3339	172	1272	10264	6000	6000	1800	1800	7800				500		500	325	325	120	120	1080	1080	200	200
Heath		30	45	178	702	702			702	40		40				30	30	14	14	59	59	23	23
Royse City-Wm.'s Ch.-Fate		750	543	2812	5461	5492			5492	360		360				274	274	100	100	826	826	172	172
Royse City		724	517	2491	5000	5000			5000	360		360				250	250	100	100	795	795	161	161
William's Chapel		26	23	121	300	300			300							20	20	6	6	25	25	11	11
Fate			3		161	192			192							4	4	3	3	6	6		
Shady Grove	1004	428	188	770	1800	1800			1800	400		400				55	55	36	36	110	110	58	58
TERRELL:																							
Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.		2453	267	357	3750	3150			3150							92	92	174	174	215	195	98	73
Asbury		453	267	333	2850	2850			2850							80	80	170	170	185	185	89	64
Poetry		2000		24	300	300			300							12	12	4	4	10	10	9	9
Ables Springs					600																		
First	21328	3897	2527	38118	8500	8500			8500							420	420	170	170	1425	1425	280	265
Elmo		94	67	848						600		600				30	30	12	12	65	65	20	20
Corona-Blanton Chapel		893	132	393	1200	1200			1200							42	42	24	24	122	122	44	44
Verona		451	56	182	600	600			600							21	21	12	12	61	61	22	22
Blanton Chapel		242	76	211	600	600			600							21	21	12	12	61	61	22	22
Wolfe City	1656	29014	509	2572	5000	5000			5000							225	225	100	100	550	550	161	130

Total	272075	229544	78454	589270	194764	91596	34870	34870	226466	9930	4645	4575	4585		4585	12638	12610	4641	4586	39729	39545	7177	6882
Total Last Year	262789	129565	66885	531435	182997	83107	30725	30725	213832	9400	4893	4293	3563		3563	12676	12622	4364	4360	37071	36988	6698	6609
Increase	9286	99079	11569	37835	11767	8489	4145	4145	12634	530		282	1022		1022		18	277	226	2658	2557	479	253
Decrease											248					38							
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
Addison		661	156		2662	2662			2662				350		350	54	54	30	30	176	176	71	71
Allen	4051	338	315	1315	4500	4500			4500							55	55	100	100	185	185	205	205
Anna-Melissa-Westminister		97	220	910	2600	2600			2600				204		204	103	108	52	52	135	135	119	114
Anna		97	165	436	1600	1600			1600				204		204	57	57	32	32	80	80	69	69
Melissa			28	393	600	600			600							31	31	12	12	35	35	29	29
Westminister			27	81	400	400			400							20	20	8	8	20	20	21	16
Blyth Chapel		3212	41	40	1200	1200			1200							25	25	5	5	62	62	30	30
Murphy																							
Plano		5377	611	2315	4000	4000			4000	500		500				165	165	80	80	398	398	100	190
DALLAS:																							
Grace	5979	2521	1087	22511	7800	7800	2305	1450	9250	950		950				427	427	156	156	1408	1408	346	346
Greenland Hills	1776	65	300	7500	7500	7500			7500	420		420				323	323	150	150	998	998	326	326
Highland Park	146400		103601	407525	16800	16800	40400	40400	57200	2400		2400				6855	6855	1180	1180	22494	22494	2466	2466
Lake Highlands	37341	17322	9874	28560	8000	8000	4300	4300	12300	476	82	558	300		300	560	560	240	240	1830	1830	530	530
Lakewood	26047	1793	3298	29738	9300	9300			9300	300		300				740	740	240	240	2139	2139	490	490
Memorial	5316	1739	393	8200	6200	6200			6200	180		180	400		400	208	208	124	124	621	621	258	258
Munger Place	6264	3461	14534	56704	10200	10200	4000	4000	14200	900	600	1500	600	1200	1800	1161	1161	306	306	3834	3834	724	724
Preston Hollow	12978		1568	20469	9100	9100	4800	4800	13900		600	600				459	459	276	276	1507	1507	578	578
Ridgewood Park	18350	633	1183	31136	8100	8517	1200		8517	1200		1200	700		700	350	350	162	162	1123	1123	410	410
St. John's	2244	500	1620	12165	8100	8225			8225							434	434	162	162	1428	1428	334	334
University Park	56256		56713	118461	14000	14000	13550	13550	27550	3200	800	4000				2279	2279	574	574	7201	7201	1250	1250
Vickery		358	264	1127	3000	3000			3000				300		300	69	69	60	60	231	231	142	142
Frisco	1512	750	740	3914	5500	5500			5500							180	180	110	110	471	471	230	230
GARLAND:																							
Axe Memorial	18373	582	6627	23050	8850	8850			8850	1200	1325	2525				665	665	204	203	2082	2082	418	418
First	37270	5563	9840	39674	10800	10800	7600	7600	18400	600		600				1185	1185	336	336	3749	3749	706	706
St. Paul's	11325		2244	10712	5700	5700			5700	840		840				110	110	108	108	331	331	259	259
St. Philip's	5623	328	713	3486	5100	5100			5100	1200		1200	300		300	85	85	96	96	287	287	214	214
McKINNEY:																							
First	6426	663	11295	9270	8000	8000			8000	350		350				550	550	160	160	1754	1754	330	330
Wesley-Chambersville	1002	4166	838	3034	6400	6400			6400	250		250				240	240	125	123	726	726	270	276
Wesley	642	3252	587	2623	4800	4800			4800							175	175	93	96	542	542	198	202
Chambersville	360	914	251	411	1600	1600			1600	250		250				65	65	32	32	184	184	74	74
PLANO:																							
Briarwood	2350		435	2652						495		495				10	10	5	5	10	10	15	15
First	3144	24825	3179	14409	7500	7500			7500							265	265	150	150	912	912	310	310
Pleasant Valley			270	978	2400	2400			2400							50	50	20	20	151	151	50	50
Prosper-Cottage Hill		2238	575	1716	3700	3700			3700	300		300				112	112	74	74	315	315	166	176
Prosper		2160	344	1363	2600	2800			2800	200		200				66	66	56	56	185	185	120	130

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

ARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																CONN. FUND	
					PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS											District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
LAS-McKINNEY	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
Cottage Hill		78	231	353	900	900			900	100		100				46	46	18	18	130	130	46	46
ICHARDSON:																							
Arapaho			716	2264												10	10	5	5	10	10	15	15
First	49967	3633	17912	92056	11040	11040	6440	6440	17480							1365	1365	349	349	4330	4330	752	752
Spring Valley	19926	35579	9334	28548	9200	9200	6000	6000	15200	1000		1000	750	626	1376	521	521	238	238	1771	1771	526	526
West Shore	13568		1738	16367	7500	7500	2700	2700	10200	700	175	875	600		600	175	175	140	140	615	615	290	290
owlett	3900	253	612	5441	2400	2400			2400							40	40	48	48	120	120	106	106
eston		128	184	496	700	700			710							37	37	14	14	102	102	38	38
ylie	860	2798	560	6031	6000	6000			6000							210	210	120	120	588	588	250	260
Total	497383	119583	268590	1013074	223882	224434	94585	91240	315674	17461	3582	21043	4504	1826	6330	20082	20082	6199	6206	64094	64094	13414	13435
Total Last Year	469307	181963	269666	931100	209445	209445	105075	105075	314520	13795	2576	16371	6606	4220	10826	19732	19737	6038	6041	58338	58323	12693	12673
Increase	28076			81974	14437	14989			1154	3666	1006	4672				350	345	161	165	5756	5771	721	762
Decrease		62380	1076				10490	13335					2102	2394	5248								
AS-SOUTHWEST	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
ey		535	24	97	480	480			480							16	16	10	10	48	48	17	17
ocker	213			269	1600	1600			1600							50		32		84		64	
dar Hill	7036	1930	1457	5688	5500	5500			5500	600		600				147	147	110	106	455	455	244	222
andall	768	176	346	2193	2400	2400			2400							71	70	48	48	222	222	100	96
ALLAS:																							
Aldersgate	4890	137	936	12812	6000	6000			6000	500		500	538		538	378	378	120	120	1124	1124	240	255
Arcadia Park	1536		254	2052	4200	4200			4200	400		400				123	123	92	92	375	375	184	184
Asbury	1522		280	3682						180		180				219	219	10	10	650	650	20	20
Brandon Avenue	12973	1797	800	10963	7200	7200			7200	820		820				318	318	144	144	997	997	316	331
Brooklyn Avenue	540	358	2495	28749	8750	8750	2700	2700	11450	1000		1000				495	495	175	175	1543	1543	390	412
Centenary	6400	1450	1200	7650	6000	6000			6000							280	280	120	120	871	871	240	250
Clearview	3600	752	258	730	3800	3725			3725	400		400				95	63	76	63	283	215	168	137
Cockrell Hill	5217	21464	3035	23727	7500	7500			7500	400		400				528	528	150	150	1645	1645	312	312
Elmwood	17507	3373	3150	20880	7200	7200			7200				600		600	473	473	144	144	1407	1407	312	312
Glendale			338	2609	3000	3050			3050	300		300				68	68	60	60	215	215	132	132

AS-SOUTHWEST	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
Glen Oaks	29424		6731	31950	7800	7800	1800	1800	9600	1500	300	1800	700	400	1100	680	680	192	192	2122	2122	456	456
Irwindell	10964	13000	9210	20660	8500	8500			8500				800		800	553	553	170	176	1726	1726	372	372
Kessler Park	20787	45556	8585	60543	12000	12000	5700	5700	17700	1800	900	2700	1070	300	1370	1177	1177	342	354	3850	3850	752	801
Lake June	3920	743	476	1953	4000	4000			4000				120		120	100		80		296		160	
Lancaster Avenue	1440		380	11305	7200	7200			7200							347	173	144	85	1077	538	288	180
Oak Cliff	3600	14247	15449	41082	10000	10000	5400	5400	15400	600	600	1200	600	1200	1800	1018	1018	300	300	3176	3176	648	673
Pleasant Mound	10035	2092	2495	21500	8700	8700			8700	300		300	479		479	681	681	174	174	2176	2176	369	370
St. Andrew's	7919		585	6153	6000	6000			6000	1200		1200				220	20	120	57	654	46	288	
St. Matthew's		5106	255	1005	1500	1500			1500	300		300				52	52	24	24	154	154	72	72
Southwood	13661	1493	5252	10370	7200	7200			7200	720		720	685		685	289	289	144	144	908	908	316	316
Stephens Park	1828	796	543	4630	5400	5400			5400	900		900				165	165	108	108	516	516	252	252
Tyler Street	51383	9200	13424	106327	12600	12600			12600							1743	1743	252	252	5446	5446	504	509
Urban Park	14064	650	5211	20675	7500	7650			7650	1000		1000	600		600	479	479	150	150	1499	1499	340	355
Wesley	14205	1169	2697	30867	8500	8500			8500							744	744	170	170	2322	2322	340	340
Wheatland	3857	717	789	13182	6000	6000			6000				600		600	150	150	120	120	497	497	264	264
De Soto	6066	276	1439	5766	4800	4800			4800	900		900	700		700	131	131	96	96	401	401	228	238
Duncanville	17820	4840	2310	19779	9200	9200	6300	5775	14975							525	525	310	310	1637	1637	620	620
Elm Grove					400	400			400							18	18	8	8	41	41	16	16
RAND PRAIRIE:																							
First	24051	10520	3975	20977	11000	9625	6600	7100	16725				1200		1200	850	850	340	340	2652	2652	680	705
Inglewood	6133	357	1766	2220	5600	5600			5600							168	168	96	96	500	500	224	214
Prairie Heights	1781	247	625	3500	5700	5700			5700				700		700	192	193	114	114	570	570	240	240
utchins	1056	60	375	1569	5200	5200			5200							98	98	96	96	292	292	208	208
aufman	4530	1708	2265	7986	6000	6000			6000	700		700				238	238	112	112	743	743	264	280
emp	2600	546	325	735	3600	3600			3600							77	57	72	54	241	241	144	114
ANCASTER:																							
First	9816	1343	817	7925	7200	7200			7200							278	278	144	144	867	867	288	288
Skyline	560	496	324	528	1900	1900			1900							52	52	38	38	154	154	76	76
awson		200	125	239	650	650			650	260		260				16	16	13	13	48	48	25	26
labank		2788	687	1981	5000	5000			5000							122	122	100	100	362	362	200	243
losser		543	40	110	900	900			900							20	20	18	18	50	50	36	36
ylie	408		159	574	3300	3300			3300							83	83	66	66	247	100	132	55
eagoville	4925	3168	1006	5792	6000	6000			6000	900		900				253	253	120	120	787	786	280	280
Vilmer			227	1230	3000	2830			2830							82	82	60	60	243	143	120	90
Vilson Chapel				119	720	720			720							25	25	14	14	75	75	28	28
Total	329035	153833	103120	585323	256700	255280	28500	28475	283755	15680	1800	17480	9392	1900	11292	14887	14312	5598	5347	46248	44405	11901	11397
Total Last Yaer	317864	161392	107670	577293	260303	260303	28400	22400	288703	10985	1200	12185	7535	2593	10128	11895	14642	5628	5435	44227	43794	10805	9683
Increase	11171			8030			100	75		4695	600	5295	1857		1164					2021	611	1956	1714
Decrease		7559	4550		3603	5023			4948					693		8	330	30	88				
IS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
nnona	782	1123	455	1387	5050	5050			5050							155	150	101	92	447	430	187	160
Annona	782	1123	400	1387	4000	4000			4000							120	120	80	80	350	350	150	150
Boxelder			25		600	600			600							20	30	12	12	52	80	21	10
Lydia			30		450	450			450							15		9		45		16	
very-Williams Chapel		937	761	1223	5100	5100			5100	322		322				155	155	102	102	460	460	204	204

RGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONN. FUND — Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	Paid
IS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	68a	68b
Avery		656	443	1007	3600	3600			3600	202		202				110	110	72	72	340	340	141	141
Williams Chapel		281	318	216	1500	1500			1500	120		120				45	45	30	30	120	120	63	63
lossom-Pattonville		565	223	1069	2850	2850			2850							90	90	46	46	250	250	86	86
Blossom		565	188	947	2250	2250			2250							72	72	39	39	200	200	73	73
Pattonville			35	122	600	600			600							18	18	7	7	50	50	13	13
ogata	1390		825	2014	5500	5500			5500	200		200	300		300	177	177	120	120	550	550	231	231
Bogata	1390		664	1855	4900	4900			4900	200		200	300		300	150	150	108	108	465	465	209	209
Cuthand			72	40	300	300			300							12	12	6	6	45	45	11	11
Rosalie			89	119	300	300			300							15	15	6	6	40	40	11	11
rashear		187	121	395	3280	2921			2921							110	110	66	56	310	235	130	125
Brashear		187	29	114	1000	641			641							40	40	20	10	100	25	40	35
Gafford Chapel			41	141	1500	1500			1500							45	45	30	30	140	140	58	58
Miller Grove			51	115	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	60	60	26	26
Ridgeway				25	180	180			180							5	5	4	4	10	10	6	6
LARKSVILLE:																							
Brewster-Garland Ch		150	255	505	2100	2100			2100							27	27	42	42	120	85	74	63
Brewster		150	217	505	1800	1800			1800							15	15	36	36	85	85	63	63
Garland Chapel			38		300	300			300							12	12	6	6	35		11	
McKenzie Memorial		3308	1803	8622	7200	7200			7200							425	425	141	141	1215	1215	272	272
Lone Star		253	128	527	600	600			600							25	25	9	9	65	65	16	16
McKenzie Memorial		3055	1675	8095	6600	6600			6600							400	400	132	132	1150	1150	256	256
ooper-Charleston	3839	99	2628	6207	7220	7220			7220							364	364	144	144	1118	1118	273	273
Charleston		119	96	720	720	720			720							27	27	14	14	68	68	25	25
Cooper	3839	99	2509	6111	6500	6500			6500							337	337	130	130	1050	1050	248	248
umby-Campbell		1055	292	856	3520	3520			3520							120	120	68	68	305	305	140	140
Campbell		700	60	601	1720	1720			1720							60	60	32	32	140	140	67	67
Cumby		355	232	285	1800	1800			1800							60	60	36	36	165	165	73	73
leport	3000	326	662	1259	4980	4980			4980	60		60				135	135	100	100	367	367	186	133
Deport	3000	312	565	1079	3600	3600			3600							95	95	72	72	260	260	136	136
Cunningham			44	117	720	720			720							20	20	14	14	50	50	25	27
Milton			11	22	300	300			300							8	8	6	6	18	18	11	11
Minter		14	42	41	360	360			360	60		60				12	12	8	8	30	39	14	14
etroit	480		488	573	4640	4640			4640							145	145	92	87	387	387	174	161
Bagwell			40	84	500	500			500							15	15	10	5	45	45	18	5
Detroit	480		335	281	3300	3300			3300							80	80	66	66	260	260	126	126

Kanawha			44	50	420	420			420							30	30	8	8	40	40	15	15
Woodland			69	128	420	420			420							20	20	8	8	42	42	15	15
donia-Pecan Gap	840	2380	873	2245	6300	6300			6300				900		900	190	190	126	126	510	510	256	256
Ladonia	840	155	413	957	3300	3300			3300				300		300	95	95	66	66	255	255	136	136
Pecan Gap		2225	460	1288	3000	3000			3000				600		600	95	95	60	60	255	255	120	120
ke Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin	1324	2160	389	1983	5000	5000			5000	100		100	53		53	160	160	100	100	415	415	160	160
Ben Franklin			54	507	1200	1200			1200							37	37	24	24	100	100	42	42
Enloe	523	1360	185	844	1400	1400			1400	100		100	53		53	56	56	28	28	150	150	40	49
Lake Creek	801	791	150	632	2400	2400			2400							67	67	48	48	165	165	89	89
ount Vernon	1182	393	4144	1963	6600	6600			6600							250	250	140	140	825	825	275	275
Mount Vernon	1182	218	4041	1779	6000	6000			6000							220	220	120	120	750	750	240	240
Wylie Memorial		175	103	184	600	600			600							30	30	20	20	75	75	35	35
Lamar Co. Larger Parish		2029	871	2530	5280	5280			5280				207		207	196	196	100	100	508	508	202	204
Belk		389	166	322	720	720			720							27	27	12	12	65	65	24	26
Chicota		399	122	656	720	720			720				207		207	34	34	11	11	85	85	22	22
Faulkner		12	50	52	200	200			200							15	15	4	4	31	31	14	14
Hopewell		400	52	190	500	500			500							12	12	10	10	41	41	18	18
Mt. Tabor		132	105	321	500	500			500							12	12	10	10	42	42	18	18
Palestine		190	61	80	540	540			540							25	25	11	11	60	60	19	19
Pleasant Hill			47	96	300	300			300							16	16	6	6	40	40	11	11
Powderly		209	72	155	600	600			600							25	25	12	12	64	64	24	24
Sumner		298	196	628	1200	1200			1200							30	30	24	24	80	80	52	52
ARIS:																							
alvary	4701	40	1358	12881	7320	7320			7320	900		900				271	271	164	164	790	790	313	313
Calvary	4701		1201	12881	6600	6600			6600	900		900				231	231	150	150	675	675	288	288
Shady Grove		40	157		720	720			720							40	40	14	14	115	115	25	25
irst		13337	3918	34756	10000	10000	9300	9300	19300	2000		2000				731	731	200	200	2300	2300	400	400
Garrett Memorial		765	1601	7681	6200	6200	1200	1200	7400				100		100	265	265	124	124	740	740	242	242
Petty			96	301	992	992			992							48	55	18	18	134	134	35	35
Petty			10	76	324	324			324							15	15	6	6	45	45	11	11
Forest Hill			20	102	334	334			334							15	22	6	6	39	39	12	12
Tigertown			66	123	334	334			334							18	18	6	6	50	50	12	12
ickton-Corno-Pine Forest		176	556	1443	3200	3200			3200							129	129	67	67	355	355	129	129
Corno		131	140	828	1200	1200			1200							44	44	24	24	120	120	47	47
Pickton			351	431	1200	1200			1200							50	50	24	24	140	140	52	52
Pine Forest		45	65	184	800	800			800							35	35	19	19	95	95	30	30
oxton	575	225	712	1462	4200	4200			4200	400		400				150	150	84	84	445	445	162	162
Brookston			50	262	600	600			600							25	25	12	12	85	85	21	21
Roxton	575	225	662	1200	3600	3600			3600	400		400				125	125	72	72	360	360	141	141
altillo			210	240	1200	1200			1200							65	65	23	23	151	151	43	43
Mahoney			60	50	360	360			360							15	15	7	7	41	41	13	13
Saltillo			75	100	420	420			420							30	30	8	8	55	55	15	15
Old Saltillo			75	90	420	420			420							20	20	8	8	55	55	15	15
Center Point (Disc.)																							
hooks Chapel		2758	239	247	3800	4258			4258	20		20				112	112	76	76	335	335	143	143
Arbala		212	56	110	2200	2566			2566							30	30	20	20	85	85	35	35
Reilly Springs		393	36	137	600	625			525							18	18	12	12	55	55	21	21
Shooks Chapel		2153	147		1000	1167			1167							64	64	44	44	195	195	87	87
ulphur Bluff		2953	402	910	4350	4350			4350							157	157	88	88	442	442	184	164
Birthright		1647	53	136	480	480			480							22	22	10	10	60	60	17	17

RGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	CONN. FUND — Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	CONN. FUND — Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Paid
S-SULPHUR SPRINGS	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
Dike		377	106	99	600	600			600							20	20	12	12	52	52	21	21
Nelta		204	54	216	600	600			600							25	25	12	12	65	65	21	21
Sulphur Bluff		231	146	318	2100	2100			2100							60	60	42	42	190	190	84	84
Tira		494	43	141	600	600			600							30	30	12	12	75	75	21	21
LPHUR SPRINGS:																							
First	13412	10000	9060	43410	10000	10000	6000	6000	16000	1200		1200		496	496	850	850	200	200	2600	2672	400	400
Wesley	1915	1184	716	5715	7500	7500			7500							248	248	144	144	700	700	282	277
Shirley			71	100	1000	1000			1000							38	38	20	20	80	80	40	35
Wesley	1915	1154	645	5615	6500	6500			6500							210	210	124	124	620	620	242	242
Talco		906	424	1160	5280	5280			5280							148	148	104	104	435	435	184	184
Daphne			14	34	360	360			360							8	8	7	7	30	30	13	13
Talco		906	363	923	4500	4500			4500							120	120	90	90	350	350	158	158
Terry Memorial			47	203	420	420			420							20	20	7	7	55	55	14	13
Winnsboro	6503	2105	1039	12093	6000	6000			6000	600		600				335	335	120	120	935	985	235	235
Total	39943	49161	35121	155160	144692	144791	16500	16500	161291	5802		5802	1560	496	2056	6208	6210	2900	2876	18199	18144	5602	5545
Total Last Yaer	41210	85761	30245	136810	142482	141807	17700	17700	159507	4315		4315	1400	300	1700	6229	6186	2852	2832	17324	17191	5530	5282
Increase			4876	18350	2210	2984			1784	1487		1487	160	196	356		24	48	44	875	953	72	263
Decrease	1267	36600					1200	1200								21							
MAN DISTRICT	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
lls	1145	9673	917	2132	5776	5776										173	173	115	115	560	560	249	229
Bells	1045	400	577	1072	4000	4000										110	110	80	80	390	390	170	170
Savoy	100	8573	190	850	1056	1056										36	36	21	21	110	110	47	26
Virginia Point		700	150	210	720	720										27	27	14	14	60	60	32	33
NHAM-Clark-Dodd City		500	400	450	3450	3450				150		150				108	103	69	67	310	295	138	135
Clark Mem.		500	300	350	3000	3000										88	88	60	60	250	250	120	120
Dodd City			100	100	450	450				150		150				20	15	9	7	60	45	18	15
irst-Whitesead	13070	700	963	12325	8700	8700										545	545	174	174	1510	1510	360	361
First	13070	700	763	12000	8100	8100										525	525	162	162	1460	1460	334	334
Whiteshed			200	325	600	600										20	20	12	12	50	50	26	27

allisburg Ct.			120	120	1350	1350										54	54	26	27	140	140	64	60
Callisburg			48	48	525	525										22	22	10	11	60	60	28	21
Westview			48	48	525	525										22	22	10	10	50	50	23	24
Woodbine			24	24	300	300										10	10	6	6	30	30	13	15
ollinsville Ct.					2750	2750										60	38	40	26	105	75	60	64
Collinsville					1500	1500										20	18	20	13	45	45	15	15
Gunter					650	650										20	20	10	13	40	30	25	25
Tioga					600	600										20		10		20		20	24
ENISON:																							
Harless	660	323	247	1188	3000	3000				600		600				95	95	60	60	270	270	130	130
Imperial	2195		184	2988	4000	4000										50	10	80	20	100	100	165	35
Messenger		900	64	36												10	10	12	12	30	30	29	30
Trinity	4776	1000	500	6804	6600	6600	600	600	7200							295	295	132	132	900	900	274	274
Waples	60220	4841	2715	38141	10000	10000	4800	4800	14800	1440	900	2340	675		675	800	800	296	296	2600	2600	602	602
ctor Ct.		1335	2194		4500	4500										142	142	90	90	380	380	195	195
Ector		1259	1175		2700	2700										82	82	54	54	230	230	116	116
Ravenna		76	715		1200	1200										40	40	24	24	100	100	52	52
Mulberry			304		600	600										20	20	12	12	50	50	27	27
ra Ct.		2419	824	882	4500	4500										68	68	90	90	258	258	189	189
Era		1114	577	700	2650	2650										44	44	53	53	140	140	113	113
Rosston		1195	112	103	800	800										14	14	16	16	48	48	33	33
Spring Creek		110	135	79	1050	1050										10	10	21	21	70	70	43	43
AINESVILLE:																							
First	13494	84460	3463	12612	8100	8100										475	475	162	162	1470	1470	334	334
Mission		804	668	358																			
Whaley	1000	1800	2380	26146	8100	8100										475	475	162	162	1470	1470	334	334
loney Grove Ct.	352	1577	1435	1704	5976	5976				500		500	500		500	292	292	119	120	840	560	256	246
Honey Grove	352	1529	1348	1629	5000	5000				500		500	500		500	259	259	100	100	780	500	210	200
Monkstown			40	74	276	276										10	10	5	6	20	20	14	14
Telephone		48	47	91	700	700										23	23	14	14	40	40	32	32
lowe-Tom Bean		4000	878	1335	4420	4420				480		480				138	138	89	89	420	420	193	187
Howe		4000	496	1080	3820	3820				480		480				120	120	74	74	370	370	159	154
Tom Bean			382	255	600	600										18	18	15	15	50	50	34	33
eonard	2780	6202	675	3205	6270	6270				150		150				184	184	130	125	585	542	279	273
Leonard	2780	6027	512	2688	5000	5000										136	136	100	100	400	400	210	210
Bailey		135	101	305	850	850				150		150				32	32	17	17	140	97	41	42
Grove Hill		40	62	212	420	420										16	16	13	8	45	45	28	21
lew Hope			37	18	276	276										12	18	6	8	30	46	13	27
ilot Point-Aubrey					5100	5100										114	93	102	84	360	293	217	171
Aubrey					1500	1500										29	29	30	30	90	90	63	63
Pilot Point					3600	3600										85	64	72	54	270	203	154	108
ottsboro-Cedar		125	229	542	2160	2160										75	75	40	43	195	195	90	91
Cedar			60	34	960	960										25	25	16	19	60	60	37	38
Pottsboro		125	169	508	1200	1200										50	50	24	24	135	135	53	53
adler		475	284	650	3000	3000				300		300	300		300	50	50	60	60	140	140	120	125
anger-Green Valley	300	150	680	1480	5200	5200										123	123	104	104	380	380	221	178
Green Valley			80	200	1000	1000										25	25	20	20	70	70	43	
Sanger	300	150	600	1280	4200	4200										98	98	84	84	310	310	178	178
HERMAN:																							
First	16065	3059	7232	38203	11400	11400										800	800	228		2600	2600	466	466

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

ARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																CONN. FUND	
					PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS											District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conference	
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
RMAN DISTRICT	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
Friendship		5700	900	600	2000	2000										60	60	40	40	200	200	90	30
Key Memorial	18543	2036	1745	15453	8000	8000										410	410	160	160	1380	1380	330	330
outhmayd			68		1200	1200							123		123	39	48	24	24	70	70	53	48
renton Ct.		740	577	2097	5411	5411				600		600	506		506	179	179	109	110	439	439	235	235
Trenton			30	210	530	530							86		86	33	33	11	11	99	99	28	28
Gober			75	120	381	381										22	22	8	9	60	60	17	17
Randolph		740	472	1767	4500	4500				600		600	420		420	124	124	90	90	280	280	190	190
alley View Ct.		885	941	659	4510	4510										122	122	90	90	380	380	190	190
Myra		640	248	159	860	860										36	36	17	17	110	110	37	37
Sivell's Bend		245	113	61	650	650										11	11	13	13	30	30	27	27
Valley View			580	439	3000	3000										75	75	60	60	240	240	126	126
an Alstyne		4630	427	2181	6000	6000										140	140	120	120	430	430	250	250
Whitesboro-Gordonville	5672	1263	872	4266	6300	6300				300		300				255	255	126	126	760	760	264	264
Gordonville			60	65	300	300				300		300				30	30	6	6	80	80	14	14
Whitesboro	5672	1263	812	4201	6000	6000										225	225	120	120	680	680	250	250
Whitewright-Marvin		2697	1088	4252	5310	5310										165	165	106	106	520	520	226	226
Marvin		655	68	393	810	810										30	30	16	16	100	100	36	36
Whitewright		2042	1020	3859	4500	4500										135	135	90	90	420	420	190	190
indom Ct.		1798	431	1325	3110	3110				400		400				104	104	63	62	290	290	136	135
Hail		458	52	168	480	480				100		100				20	20	10	10	70	70	22	23
Lannius			56	244	390	390				120		120				17	17	8	8	40	40	17	17
McGraws Chapel			15	53	240	240										13	13	5	4	30	30	12	10
Windom		1340	308	860	2000	2000				180		180				54	54	40	40	150	150	85	85
Total	140273	144092	34138	182242	156469	156469	5400	5400	161869	4920	900	5820	2104		2104	6612	6539	3224	2904	20122	19703	6752	6434
Total Last Year	160902	123460	32740	147191	150005	150005	8500	8500	158555	4482		4482	2107		2107	6625	6491	3039	2914	19223	18419	6419	5929
Increase		20632	1398	35051	6464	6464			3314	438	900	1338					48	185		899	1284	333	505
Decrease	20629						3100	3100					3		3	13			10				

HITA FALLS DISTRICT	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	58c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
ivord		1500	226	1080	4500	4500			4500							68	68	90	90	218	218	64	74
ntelope			113	205	800	800			800	50		50				17	17	16	16	54	54	16	4
rcher City		512	1018	5074	5640	5640			5640	240		240				170	170	113	113	545	545	160	160
ellevue-Vashti-Joy		2291	257	1376	3612	3612			3612							86	86	72	72	272	245	80	60
Bellevue		1904	152	816	2400	2400										51	51	48	48	163	163	48	36
Joy		8	33	173	360	360										9	9	7	7	27		8	
Vashti		379	72	387	852	852										26	26	17	17	82	82	24	24
lue Grove-Deer Creek		410	60	207	1500	1500			1500							35	35	30	31	109	109	32	32
Blue Grove		410	52	182	1320	1320										26	26	27	27	82	82	24	24
Deer Creek			8	25	180	180										9	9	3	4	27	27	8	8
owie-Sunset		2173	1857	12041	8000	8000			8000							318	315	160	160	1018	1003	299	296
Bowie		2122	1832	11981	7000	7000										289	289	140	140	926	926	272	272
Newport																3				10		3	
Sunset		51	25	60	1000	1000										26	26	20	20	82	82	24	24
oyd		954	328	445	4500	4500			4500				101		101	68	68	90	90	218	218	64	64
ridgeport	8592	743	572	6869	5490	5490			5490							204	204	110	110	654	654	192	192
ryson-Perrin	3225	2225	504	877	5520	5520			5520				400		400	111	112	118	122	354	355	104	104
Bryson	3225	225	434	726	3600	3600							400			77	78	84	84	245	246	72	72
Perrin		2000	70	151	1920	1920										34	34	38	38	109	109	32	32
urkburnett	4535	674	1336	11695	7500	7500			7500							340	340	150	150	1090	1090	319	319
yers-Petrolia		694	468	652	5000	5000			5000							128	116	100	100	408	313	120	113
Byers			241	381	3000	2000										77	65	60	60	245	150	72	65
Petrolia		694	227	271	3000	2000										51	51	40	40	163	163	48	48
hico			686	1583	5000	5000			5000							111	111	100	100	354	354	104	114
ecatur	4971	4437	1025	14001	8000	8000			8000	300		300	300		300	357	357	160	160	1144	1144	336	336
ecatur Ct.					2494	2494			2494							53	53	50	50	162	162	48	47
Allison					520	520										9	9	10	10	27	27	8	7
Greenwood					300	300										9	9	6	6	27	27	8	8
Oak Grove					924	924										17	17	19	19	54	54	16	16
Sand Hill					450	450										9	9	9	9	27	27	8	8
Slidell					300	300										9	9	6	6	27	27	8	8
ye Mound-Shady Grove			65	50	400	400			400							7	9	8	9	24	24	7	2
Dye Mound			40	50	300	300										5	7	7	8	19	19	5	
Shady Grove			25		100	100										2	2	1	1	5	5	2	2
lectra	3500	1217	974	9729	7200	7375			7375							289	289	144	144	926	926	272	272
riberg-Cooper-Charlie		1984	123	688	4020	4020			4020				180		180	60	60	80	81	190	190	56	56
Charlie			40	26	720	720										9	9	15	15	27	27	8	8
Friberg-Cooper		1984	83	662	3300	3300							180			51	51	65	66	163	163	48	48
enrietta-Ringold	950	1439	594	5836	6600	6600			6600							213	215	132	132	681	681	200	200
Henrietta	950	1104	583	5793	6000	6000										204	206	120	120	654	654	192	192
Ringold		335	11	43	600	600										9	9	12	12	27	27	8	8
olliday-Dundee		1186	453	1173	4900	4900			4900	300		300	450		450	94	94	98	98	299	299	88	88
Holliday		1053	364	1128	4300	4300							450			77	77	86	86	245	245	72	72
Dundee		133	89	45	600	600				300						17	17	12	12	54	54	16	16
owa Park	1920		1727	9020	7500	7500			7500							289	289	150	150	926	926	272	272

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

RGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Including Loans, Mortgages, etc.)	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies Administration, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid	CONN. FUND: Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	CONN. FUND: Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Paid
ITA FALLS DISTRICT	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
cksboro-Jermyn	289	5490	1800	8509	6780	6780			6780							247	247	136	136	790	790	232	232
Jacksboro	289	5490	1800	8509	6300	6300										238	238	126	126	763	763	224	224
Jermyn					480	480										9	9	10	10	27	27	8	8
garge		520	48		2400	2150			2150	600		600	96		96	43	43	48		136	136	40	
cona-Montague		3194	1025	9947	7092	7902			7902	75		75				332	332	158	158	1062	1062	312	312
Nocona		3000	840	9527	7200					75						315	315	144	144	1008	1008	296	296
Montague		194	185	420	702											17	17	14	14	54	54	16	16
radise Ct.		922	220	580	2400	2400			2400							60	60	48	48	190	190	56	56
Boonville		67	35	145	600	600										17	17	12	12	54	54	16	16
Garvin		650	45	135	600	600										9	9	12	12	27	27	8	8
Paradise		205	140	300	1200	1200										34	34	24	24	109	109	32	32
ome			137	203	1800	1800			1800							34	34	36	36	109	109	32	32
Jo-Forestburg		6395	713	1811	4900	4900			4900							128	128	98	98	409	409	120	120
St. Jo		6295	546	1455	4000	4000										102	102	80	80	327	327	96	96
Forestburg		100	167	356	900	900										26	26	18	18	82	82	24	24
lley View			74	1039	2100	2100			2100							60	38	42	42	191	195	56	25
CHITA FALLS:																							
Beverly-Sunnyside Hts.	4952	852	840	2318	6000	6000			6000	210		210				145	145	120	120	463	419	136	80
Beverly Drive	2848	733	457	1349	3600	3600				210						85	85	72	72	272	272	80	80
Sunnyside Heights	2104	119	383	969	2400	2400										60	60	48	48	191	147	56	
First	11594	46605	21240	99252	13200	13200	11000	11000	24200		1200	1200	1800		1800	1915	1915	484	484	6131	6131	1800	1800
Floral Heights	26942	2340	4158	53280	13200	13200	22000	22000	35500							1302	1302	716	580	4169	4169	1224	1224
Grant Street	9121	5370	1047	8940	7000	7000			7000							280	280	140	140	899	899	264	264
St. Mark's	8555	1100	990	3365	6600	6600			6600							230		66		736		216	
Scotland		719	1073	2703	5200	5200			5200							153	153	104	104	490	490	144	144
University	13695	1336	2879	23399	9900	9900			9900							528	528	198	198	1659	1000	496	496
Wesley	11316	490	1435	5402	6500	6500			6500							230	230	130	130	736	736	216	216
Total	114087	97772	50575	303354	185318	193983	33600	33600	227583	1775	1200	2975	3027		3027	8705	8443	4495	4252	27846	26250	8177	7806
Total Last Year	135052	57741	58067	283698	192799	191746	21400	19612	211358	1515	1200	2715	2711		2711	9290	8971	4255	4103	27605	26648	6929	6747
Increase		40031		19656		2237	12200	13988	16225	260		260	316		316			240	149	241		1248	1059
Decrease	20965		7492		4418											585	472				398		

pitulation	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	66a	66b
allas-Denton	368019	91916	106390	653017	203120	203160	88270	88270	291430	14062	7010	21072	9276	6600	15876	14800	14694	6171	6077	48948	48953	12568	12325
allas-Greenville	272075	229544	78454	569270	194764	191596	34870	34870	226466	9930	4645	14575	4585		4585	12638	12640	4641	4556	39729	39545	7177	6962
allas-McKinney	497383	116583	268590	1013074	223882	224434	94585	91240	315674	17461	3582	21043	4504	1826	6330	20082	20052	6199	6206	64094	64094	13414	13435
allas-Southwest	329035	153833	103120	585323	256700	255280	28500	28475	283755	15680	1800	17480	9392	1000	11292	14887	14312	5598	5347	40248	44405	11961	11397
aris-Sulphur Springs	39943	49161	35121	165160	144692	144791	16500	16500	161291	5802		5802	1560	496	2056	6208	6210	2900	2576	18199	18144	5602	5545
herman	140273	144092	34138	182242	156469	156469	5400	5400	161869	4920	900	5820	2104		2104	6612	6539	3224	2904	20122	19703	6752	6434
Vichita Falls	114087	97772	50575	303354	185318	193983	33600	33600	227583	1775	1200	2975	3027		3027	8705	8443	4495	4252	27846	26250	8177	7806
Total	1760815	885901	676388	3461440	1367945	1369718	256625	295355	1668068	69630	19137	88767	34448	10822	45270	83932	82920	33228	32248	265186	261094	65651	63804
Total Last Year	1717926	966742	670698	3265915	1335946	1334780	272580	283920	1618700	57302	16499	73801	30480	17613	48093	82803	82005	31600	31115	244216	241791	59401	57792
Increase	42889		5690	195525	31997	34933		4435	49368	12328	2638	14966	3968		6791	1029	916	1628	1133	20970	19303	6250	6012
Decrease		80841					15955							6791	2823								

TREASURER'S REPORT

Statistical Table No. 2

SECOND ONE-HALF

Benevolences Administration Fund

Grand Total

217

CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																									
		World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												
														HIGHER EDUCATION												
	Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Argyle-Roanoke	20	685	685	685				16						132	68	101	50	21	35	74	60		81	8524
Argyle	15	325	325	325				12						40	22	33	16	13	16	24	16		46	4390
Roanoke	5	360	360	360				4						92	46	68	34	8	19	50	44		35	4134
Blue Mound-Little Elm	12	525	525	525		9	22	22						140	70	107	51		120	76	78		72	8363
Blue Mound	8	325	325	325			22	16						90	45	67	31		90	49	40		38	5643
Little Elm (Button M.)	4	200	200	200		9		0						50	25	40	20		30	27	38		34	3720
Carrollton	205	3300	3300	3300		1455	20	20		20		40	75	392	240	103	317	137	259	79	536	20	436	54279
Chinn's Chapel	10	120	120	120										32	16	24	13			18	18			1895
Cooper Creek Circuit	27	231	171	181		11	2	17	2	1	1	2		46	52	37	29	40	43	32	43	58	91	4992
Cooper Creek	10	101	101	101		6	2	2	2	1	1	2		10	20	10	17	10	28	5	25	3	56	3576
Oak Grove	9	70	70	70				15						36	18	27	12	15	15	19	18	55		969
Wilson Memorial	8	60		10		5									14			15	5	8			35	447
Coppell	20	220	220	220										58	29	40	23		27	32	81		20	5695
DALLAS:																								
Chapel Hill	491	2115	2115	2115			10	10		10	31	10	50	577	350	535	212	1	231	385	912	769	675	85524
Christ	224	2632	2632	2632		55		19			75			638	319	475	246	54	174	340	855	799	259	93966
Cochran Chapel	305	4700	4700	4700				121		4	43	146		1094	547	825	420	456	1144	600	1289	225	1342	98665
Lovers Lane	3661	25650	25650	25650		16619	300	200		100	400	300	300	5820	2910	4410	2350	2520	8760	4320	7824	1599	5455	386696
Maple Lawn	25	350	350	350		139				5		15		142	71	146	55	15	45	78	149	30	80	8348
Mary King Memorial	42	145	145	145				7						7	13	8	54	18	29	7	74	5	150	4362
Northaven	350	3700	3700	3700										900	450	675	342	50	106	1032	1361		678	83478
Oak Lawn	200	11000	11000	11000		12553		274		25	100		100	2640	1320	1995	1025	372	3915	1455	2570	14400	3958	234223
Schreiber Memorial	109	490	490	490		75	93	54						26	25	109	100	235	147	25	173	35	446	46681
St. Luke's	39	2200	2200	2200			27	22			50					50	202	40	34	137	30	173	822	42800
Trinity	35	925	925	925		130	25	30			10		20	150	80	133	60	230	130	76	220	43	653	14020
Walnut Hill	750	6750	6750	6750	1000	13650	100	100			40	250	200	1532	766	1190	595	500	935	913	3833		2079	200266
Webb Chapel	93	1495	1495	1495		71				50			30	390	195	300	151	100	280	215	724	90		37362
DENTON:																								
Asbury	100	1750	1750	1750				10		10		12	19	424	212	315	162	25	90	235	193	100	182	27750
First	500	9050	9050	9050		7875	165	161		55	130	410	129	2260	959	171	850	431	3693	1450	1109		1051	185313
Elm Ridge-Mustang	20	200	200	200										58	34	18	33	48	65	9	18			4201
Elm Ridge	7	125	125	125										40	25		25	15	15		10			3168
Mustang	13	75	75	75										18	9	18	8	33	50	9	8			1033
IRVING:																								
First	362	6500	6500	6500		1867	100	85		50	69	50	150	1520	760	1040	615	743	950	900	2215	150	1596	116695

Kirkwood	55	3950	3950	3950		58	41	51		10		15	136	900	450	690	339	245	254	499	2396	15	462	6653
Northgate	60	550	550	550		21								200	100		100		80	100	340	39	113	22740
Oak Haven	5	800	800	100			8	15				12					55		25		140		260	24185
Plymouth Park	236	4000	4000	4000				214						984	492	740	373	134	195	542	960	316	513	80188
Justin	25	800	800	800				10		10		10	10	198	99	146	77	75	125	110	93			12010
Krum-Stony	62	436	436	436			5					5		94	81	122	43	34	53	89	41	3	88	8200
Krum	62	400	400	400			5					5		94	68	102	34	29	36	75	41		88	7583
Stony		36	36	36											13	20	9	5	17	14		3		617
Lake Dallas	61	620	620	620				40					10	178	89	134	69		59	99	127	46	409	13318
Lewisville	118	1750	1750	1750				20				15	25	472	236	354	176	21	84	309	282		582	33907
Ponder	20	225	225	225										50	33	49	28	14	30	36	32			3111
Total	5303	97864	97804	97114	1000	54648	918	1518	2	350	949	1292	1254	22053	11066	15038	9215	6559	22134	14271	28757	18915	22562	1967692
Total Last Year	5071	77692	77692	77742	60	46778	1194	981	17	385	1656	1460	1261	15941	9532	1065	17813	6643	23130	4370	27760	22158	21960	2001687
Increase	3237	20172	20112	19372	940	7870		537						6112	1234	13973				9901	997		602	
Decrease							276		15	35	707	168	7				8598	84	996			3243		83995
DALLAS-GREENVILLE	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Blue Ridge	16	160	160	160			37					3		32	3		17		60	11	12			2366
Caddo Mills-Bethel	75	754	754	754		762	10	15	5	5	5	15	29	202	105	40	53	70	106	162	114		197	14784
Caddo Mills	55	685	685	685		762	10	15	5	5	5	15	25	185	97	40	48	50	60	151	102		197	12883
Bethel	20	69	69	69									4	17	8		5	20	46	11	12			1901
Celeste-Kingston-White Rk.	45	700	700	700			24	23		15	15	22	13	351	138		56	120	287	160	157	43	82	11408
Celeste	35	540	540	540			10	10		3	10	10	5	262	83		30	50	135	116	114	13	82	7585
Kingston		80	80	80			4	3		2		2	3	39	20		13	45	42	19	10	15		2356
White Rock	10	80	80	80			10	10		10	5	10	5	50	35		13	25	110	25	24	15		1467
Chisholm	20	263	263	263	5		10	15		5		40	7	90	45		21	15	65	88	53		58	3983
College Mound	25	347	347	347				20			25	25	15	150	48		39	30	170	165	68		55	6357
Commerce, First	340	3670	3570	3670		492	30	30		30	100	30	50	375	720		485	245	580	700	456	30	1108	121951
Commerce Circuit	31	248	248	248				2						137	39		29	26	86	27	35	4		3446
Caney	6	62	62	62				2						55	14		7	10	36		25	4		1239
Fairlie	10	93	93	93										28	7		14			7	10			959
Scatterbranch	15	93	93	93										54	18		8	16	50	20				1248
DALLAS:																								
Casa Linda	200	4880	4880	4880		2483					189			1170			495	200	1100	785	1600	2193	515	100941
Casa View		3410	3410	3410			10	10		20	10	10	10	642	436		340	10	40	510	642	860	479	47800
First	965	22850	22850	22850		8000		155			100		423	2500	1000		2350	1208	8857	2771	3341	55812	4080	507634
Owenwood		2420	2420	2684			10	12		13	4	12	10	659	343		249	239	362	433	648	37	824	37061
Westerfield	5	413	413	207				10				2		76	59		30	20	55	71	234			5037
White Rock	500	9075	9075	9075		3975	100			25	43	25	25	2218	500		893	220	1287	2913	4403		1431	272901
Farmersville	152	1232	1232	1232	100		47	55		26		14	10	425	238		160	178	455	605	217	335	448	23898
Forney	48	638	415	415			8				20	10			45		61	54	90	75	62		143	11122
GREENVILLE:																								
Kavanaugh	450	5148	5148	5148		3845		100					100	825	480		550		25	490	389	51	1038	70642
Lee St.-Floyd	50	1512	1049	1050		434	20	25		25	25	25	30	476	196		188	110	543	533	37	88	458	23452
Lee St.	30	1309	846	846		420	10	20		20	25	20	25	375	165		162	100	483	463		88	375	20257
Floyd	20	203	203	203		14	10	5		5		5	5	101	31		26	10	60	70	37		83	3225
Liberty-Ardis Heights	5	203	130																					3521

CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																										
		World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													
														HIGHER EDUCATION													
	Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
DALLAS-GREENVILLE	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	95	95	99
Salem-Kinser	85	1030	1030	1030		321	25	25		22		40	15	246	83	125	39	30	336	663	123	61	123	22956
Wesley	500	5150	5150	5150		2555	110	140		100	150	100	55	937	490		560	500	2590	845	453	173	1519	81850
Josephine Charge	42	403	403	403		45						13		65	42		110	52	157	63	51	26	155	9627
Copeville	6	160	160	160		10						3					19	15	12	11	10	7		2051
Josephine	27	215	215	215		35						10		63	40		79	35	130	47	36	15	138	6574
Nevada	9	28	28	28										2	2		12	2	15	5	5	4	17	1002
Lone Oak	15	291	291	291										60	45		25	25	30	10				6930
Merit		200	200	200													25							1940
MESQUITE:																								
First	400	3240	3240	3240		1320	17	15		38	205	15	15	100	350		100	41	190	229	490	963	673	72808
St. Mark's	27	240	240	240			32	16	5		15	25		100	50		37			50	412		231	23456
St. Stephen's	100	1655	1655	1655		350		20				40		459	238		175	40	125	290	530	50	500	36763
Princeton-Pleasant Grove	31	288	263	263		3	14	9						75	60		30	155	48	28	50	62		7897
Princeton	23	225	200	200			14	5						50	50		25	135	37	20	35	50		7174
Pleasant Grove	8	63	63	63		3		4						25	10		5	20	11	8	15	12		723
Quinlan	30	385	275	275			8	25		4		10	6	25	25		28	100	95	78	35	31	37	792
Rockwall-Heath		1733	1733	1733		3	37	50		25	150	25	50	463	266		173	308	502	330	273	45	735	31361
Rockwall		1656	1656	1656			25	50		25	150	25	50	425	250		160	300	432	319	244	25	735	29943
Heath		77	77	77		3	12							38	16		13	8	70	11	29	20		1418
Royse City-Wm.'s Ch.-Fate	110	899	899	899			15	25		15	40	15	15	253	135	35	167	93	335	266	178	25	412	14171
Royse City	105	858	858	858			15	25		15	40	15	15	235	125	35	161	75	315	255	170	25	412	13294
William's Chapel	5	31	31	31										18	10		6	18	20	11	8			659
Fate		10	10	10																				218
Shady Grove	25	229	229	229										94	62		10	6	130	43	25		27	5500
TERRELL:																								
Asbury-Poetry-Ables Sp.	12	351	235	235										55	60		24	28	47	15	15		98	7350
Asbury	10	313	205	205										50	45		20	18	27	5	10		98	4890
Poetry	2	38	30	30										5	15		4	10	20	10	5			2460
Ables Springs																								
First		3432	3432	3440		3600	50	50			50	60	40	600	270		388	200	1988	417		60	1916	89779
Elmo		100	100	100										30	20		8		10	10				1914
Verona-Blanton Chapel	25	218	218	218			20	8				12	8	62	40		26	15	70	30	34		10	3228
Verona	5	109	109	109			10					5		31	20		13		35	10	14		10	1667
Blanton Chapel	20	109	109	109			10	8				7	8	31	20		13	15	35	20	20			1561
Wolfe City	100	852	682	682			5	20		15		10	20	275	16		62	44	123	134	104		126	41492

Total	4454	78619	77439	77376	105	28548	639	875	10	383	1146	598	946	14227	6597	200	8003	4377	20944	14000	15241	60949	17528	1735748
Total Last Year	5410	71483	70879	70499		26846	694	1238	15	422	1466	658	1012	12293	7241	633	17023	5115	24931	215	18256	67074	17638	1573886
Increase		7136	6560	6877	105	1702								1934						13785				161826
Decrease	956						55	363	5	39	320	60	66		644	433	9020	738	3987		3015	6125	110	
DALLAS-McKINNEY DIST.	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Addison	60	351	351	351		168								84	44		70	28	295	57	88			5405
Allen		325	325	325									11	50	60		40	3		25	90		82	11750
Anna-Melissa-Westminister	19	517	517	517										140	85		56		19	97	113		70	5556
Anna	19	290	290	290										75	45		26		19	50	55		64	3383
Melissa		180	180	180										50	30		20			34	25			1467
Westminister		47	47	47										15	10		10			13	33		6	706
Blyth Chapel		110	110	110				13						43	25		12	16		40	29			4903
Blyth Chapel																								
Murphy																								
Celina	100	769	769	769		165	25	25		25		10		125	140		70	75	225	150	112		128	15780
DALLAS:																								
Grace	100	2660	2660	2660		50	50	50		25	15	25		285	242		201	150	600	231	686	41	1375	51421
Greenland Hills	100	1982	1982	1982		5	25					25			100			35	80	100	160		528	22498
Highland Park	6500	45389	45389	45389		15589	100	50		50	250	100		12661	6299		4030	3040	17600	7975	9151	143977	22644	1050826
Lake Highlands	600	3207	3207	3207		866	106	130				18		365	213		321	97	374	376	1165	1124	1611	119988
Lakewood	600	4889	4889	4889		263	46	54				30	36	1196	540		500		502	705	1140	50	943	85579
Memorial	31	1320	1320	1320			14					10		25	67		140	24	22	215	100		492	26099
Munger Place	400	7672	7672	7672		9277	150	125		100	100	100	100	1837	935		779	150	1255	1355	2493	100	3403	134669
Preston Hollow	450	3025	3025	3025	10	452	35	36	10	20	75	38	75	749	330		308	208	300	475	967	195	785	60928
Ridgewood Park	225	2251	2251	2251		550	8	92		100		100	75	525	273		229	127	481	352	1340	58	419	70999
St. John's	58	2969	2969	2969		623	46	127		60	60	28		434			166	184	663	268	905	50	293	34046
University Park	1200	15763	15763	15763		8177	150	100		100	200	250	365	3535	1921		1532	1010	3349	2894	6983	4271	4498	330582
Vickery	60	441	441	441		21								95	55		45		253	300	131		143	7095
Frisco	27	847	847	847			16	15						351	220		98	56	83	231	156	21	293	15821
GARLAND:																								
Axe Memorial	351	4167	4167	4167	18	1633	125	125		74		125	50	600	350		420	200	400	653	1169	35	930	74835
First	275	7502	7502	7502		1807	82	100		75	99	100	100	1812	925		765	240	1338	1299	3674		1350	138866
St. Paul's		765	765	765										193	103		72			140	552	300	403	34162
St. Philip's	60	451	451	451		38								131	96		41	97	89	113	360	11	139	19063
McKINNEY:																								
First	250	3380	3380	3380			80	133		25		50	50	626	400		365	187	1055	607	586	69	870	48131
Wesley-Chambersville	150	1284	1284	1284		88	50	40	15	35	50	35	41	314	180		201	75	216	196	217	57	246	20550
Wesley	100	916	916	916		64	25	25		25	50	25	25	189	100		159	50	125	112	151	22	246	15328
Chambersville	50	368	368	368		24	25	15	15	10		10	16	125	80		42	25	91	84	66	35		5222
PLANO:																								
Briarwood	4	25	25	25		40	53							5	5		5			10	10		7	6136
First	350	1624	1624	1624		180	100	75						545	418		350		229	424	287		787	60063
Pleasant Valley	15	225	225	225		78	15	15		10		23	10	77	41		51	88	280	27	83		53	5010
Prosper-Cottage Hill	48	622	622	622		27	15	15	2	4		13	3	113	70		79	40	156	72	66	10	178	10739
Prosper	18	364	364	364			5	5	2	4		3	3	50	30		49	15	90	30	25	5	178	8180

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

ARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																									
		World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												
														HIGHER EDUCATION												
	Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
LLAS-McKINNEY	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Cottage Hill	30	258	258	258		27	10	10				10		63	40		30	25	66	42	41	5		2559
RICHARDSON:																								
Arapaho	20	25	25	25	5	10					10	10		5	5		5		20	10	10			3155
First	1000	9063	9063	9063		10658	150	125		75		300	150	2285	1078		840	510	2726	2100	4347	3295	1950	229872
Spring Valley	500	3312	3312	3312		3330	200	200			59	200		968	421		395	300	1000	1193	2756		1517	128094
West Shore	100	1195	1195	1195										285	206		100		108	425	646		914	48547
Rowlett	30	192	192	192		150	10	10		10	40			60	32		60	25		42	83			13664
Weston	20	201	201	201		20	10			7		10	5	50		40	24	16	51		43			2206
Wylie	120	976	976	976		115	30	30				30	35	270	120		75	70	200	294	159	25	230	20296
Total	13823	129496	129496	129496	33	54380	1691	1685	27	795	958	1630	1106	30894	16049	40	12445	7051	34659	23451	40857	15368	47281	2917534
Total Last Year	12289	116000	116000	116123	95	34594	1428	1641	17	770	1385	1493	1410	23185	15040	25	26424	8260	39589	7292	504091	48126	44010	2847293
Increase	1534	13496	13496	13313		19786	263	44	10	25		137		7709	1009	15				16159		105563	3271	70241
Decrease					66						427		304				13979	1155	4930		463234			
LLAS-SOUTHWEST	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Aley		117	117	117										24	13		12		13					1406
Becker		186	186																10					2092
Cedar Hill	110	968	968	968	100	568					30	15	26	244	118		50	150	110	118	346	22	73	26189
Crandall	20	472	472	472				5						106	57		50	61	180	57	50		52	7430
DALLAS:																								
Aldersgate	28	1800	1800	1800		544	20	15		10	2	31	27	465	250		250	67	126	290	90	59	1284	33048
Arcadia Park	1	811	811	198				6										60	6				175	9663
Asbury	11	600	600	600		16	11			23		10		150	75		100	11	115	55		50	419	8209
Brandon Avenue	160	2155	2155	2155		821	18	25		10	80	20	11	500	255		216	88	421	300	550	125	1114	43212
Brooklyn Avenue	610	3275	3275	3275		3811	28	55						780	397		336	171	945	511	975	100	1788	60999
Centenary	150	1775	1775	1775			20	20		20		20		150	100		190	50	200		150	10	359	27435
Clearview		330	330	215			10				33	11						13	26			30	222	10503
Cockrell Hill	223	3175	3175	3175			50	50			25	30		780	423		358	121	165	450	200	162	622	70812
Elmwood	92	2795	2000	2015		25	61	79		30	104	48	30	15	30		45	57	379		110	81	1068	59315
Glendale	50	450	450	450			20	11	10	2		15	10	90	55		40	20	105	55	100	19	98	7928

LLAS-SOUTHWEST	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	95	95	99
Glen Oaks	750	4395	4395	4395		1020	50	75			36	50		1025	544		470	223	650	2990	1075	488	646	98642
Irwindell	300	3550	3550	3550		350	42	62		30	68	42	84	150	100		376	121	284	500	550	384	1007	73961
Kessler Park	750	7700	7700	7700		2850	300	221	50	100	23	200	100	1400	750		800	703	1200	2267	2280	1050	2464	188631
Lake June		480	480																30					11242
Lancaster Avenue	50	1875	1875	938	34	623	6	15			50	10	10	25	20		117	80	250	125	30	73	531	24288
Oak Cliff	960	6600	6600	6600	20	7225	181	149			23		125	1200	750		689	663	4491	965	1630	635	3634	127885
Pleasant Mound	600	4450	4450	4450			200	100		100	156	275	125	1025	545		461	500	850	737	1252	261	1083	61722
St. Andrew's	10	1323	1323	151													20	11	43		21		201	22437
St. Matthew's	5	312	312	312			6	2						64	42		35	17	42		110		60	9163
Southwood	350	1875	1875	1875		709	40	50		11	25			430	231		200	605	473	570	828	244	537	48216
Stevens Park	100	1075	1075	1075		89		50				20	15	243	132		112	100	103	119	250		361	17907
Tyler Street	700	11100	11100	11100		3981	270	326	151	126	376	226	131	400	777		1200	1116	3655	1500	2441	1005	4907	235278
Urban Park	350	3176	3176	3176		427	102	85		40	207	75	75	25	25	50	325	109	420	98	55	175	1363	59506
Wesley	300	4700	4700	4700	40	440	125	75		100	150	100	65	1060	595		500	700	915	735	1653	201	994	74462
Wheatland	170	1050	1050	1050		4700	20	30				10	20	250	150		150	245	375	210	640	208	152	34556
De Soto	156	886	886	886			20	13				10		190	110		100	20	126	110	253	71	124	23002
Duncanville	400	3400	3400	3400		504	62	60		25	30	25	25	790	420		355	203	400	450	100	48	845	70958
Elm Grove	9	106	106	106										24	14		10		30	14	7			697
GRAND PRAIRIE:																								
First	600	5718	5718	5718		1748	50	100		50	162	100	60	1360	690		600	450	700	750	1660	556	1857	99206
Inglewood	105	1010	1010	525						12	50			10	10		10	31	104	15	44	144	212	18327
Prairie Heights		1153	1153	1153										276	154		130	14	11	154		88	211	15861
Hutchins	75	589	589	589		120	15	25				10	12	130	79		65	52	102	79		25		10322
Kaufman	181	1550	1550	1550		412	25	25		25	65	25	40	400	191		174	293	205	200	112	353	502	29340
Kemp	10	330	330	300			10	10										50	110	20		5	77	8864
LANCASTER:																								
First	50	1839	1839	1839		75	10	25										80	200				299	31256
Skyline	5	342	342	342				3			23						35	8	31	30			37	4647
Lawson	14	107	107	107			10	10						24	13		12	10	173		21	200		2171
Mabank	100	775	775	775		314	20	25	20	15	75	32	20	180	98		82	100	368	160		189	73	13929
Rosser	16	110	110	110			10	10						11	19		10	16	101	19	11			2050
Rylie	25	500	500	25				3											123			12		4933
Seagoville	100	1660	1660	1660		357	25	36		41		40	35	400	202		170	86	202	77	50	466	339	27516
Wilmer	10	440	440	190															10					4872
Wilson Chapel		166	166	166										15	10		17		25	10				1224
Total	8707	93251	92456	87728	194	31729	1843	1856	231	770	1793	1450	1046	14411	8444	50	8878	7466	19603	14740	17744	7539	29790	1825311
Total Last Year	5477	88264	87329	84575	194	34971	1784	2100	219	628	2023	1457	1113	9896	7690	50	17332	8013	21039	3412	21205	10805	30955	1825063
Increase	3230	4957	5127	3153			59		12	142				4515	754									248
Decrease						3242		244			230	7	67				8454	547	1436	11328	3461	3266	1165	
IS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Annona	88	825	825	723			15	15		20		15	18	193	90		100	37	105	148		52	155	11493
Annona	88	625	625	625			15	15		20		15	18	180	80		75	30	180	125		35	155	10048
Boxelder		105	105	48										13	10		25	7	9	23		17		909
Lydia		95	95	50															6					536
Avery-Williams Chapel	113	875	875	875	7	9	37	36		10		12		255	105	2	90	138	619	173		78	133	11956

ARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																										
	Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only)
		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										HIGHER EDUCATION			Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers		
														Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.										
RIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99			
Avery	80	610	610	610		9	6	10		2		1		175	70	2	65	37	535	133		78	73	8457			
Williams Chapel	33	265	265	265	7		31	26		8		11		80	35		25	101	84	40			60	3499			
Blossom-Pattonville	58	430	430	430										110	81		49		65	85		92	49	6201			
Blossom	50	335	335	335										90	65		40		65	70		92	49	5190			
Pattonville	8	95	95	95										20	16		9			18				1011			
Bogata	123	1090	1090	1090		51	15	26		8		30	24	350	148		124	110	312	190		241	236	14385			
Bogata	110	900	900	900		51	15	20		5		25	20	270	110		105	100	300	150		241	236	12899			
Cuthand	6	85	85	85				1		1		1		40	18		9		1	15				663			
Rosalie	7	105	105	105				5		2		4	4	40	20		10	10	11	25				823			
Brashear	47	635	635	615		5								109	73		62	60	100	80				5301			
Brashear		210	210	190											10		20	10	20					1331			
Gafford Chapel	32	265	265	265										75	40		30	40	54	50				2541			
Miller Grove	12	140	140	140		5								24	18		12		16	25				1136			
Ridgeway	3	20	20	20										10	5			10	10	5				293			
CLARKSVILLE:																											
Brewster-Garland Ch.	27	160	160	90		7		5						80	45		16	33	133	25			101	3859			
Brewster	27	85	85	85		7		5						80	45		10	28	118	25			101	3402			
Garland Chapel		75	75	5													6	55	15					437			
McKenzie Memorial	242	2420	2420	2420		235	50	100		30		35	100	635	362		239	100	683	365			862	29444			
Lone Star	16	120	120	120										35	12		14		40	15				1875			
McKenzie Memorial	226	2300	2300	2300		235	50	100		30		35	100	600	350		225	100	643	350			862	27569			
Cooper-Charleston	257	2185	2185	2185		25				25	40		35	443	320	25	237	185	247	370		457	787	27530			
Charleston	12	110	110	110										27	15		12	10		20		57		1332			
Cooper	245	2075	2075	2075		25				25	40		35	416	305	25	225	175	247	350		400	787	26198			
Cumby-Campbell	66	610	610	610			12	69		9		6		190	85		55	59	72	117		44	186	7966			
Campbell	37	290	290	290			12	10		9		1		90	40		25	16		50			54	4008			
Cumby	35	310	310	310				59				5		100	45		30	43	72	67		44	132	3958			
Depart	80	620	620	620		10		3						166	119		83	10	120	127		12	50	12477			
Depart	56	460	460	460				3						118	85		60		68	90		7	50	10116			
Cunningham	14	95	95	95		10								24	16		12	10	28	18		5		1224			
Milton	4	30	30	30										9	6		4		5	7				441			
Minter	6	35	35	35										15	12		7		12	12				689			
Detroit	72	780	780	780			11				28	12		210	97		90	25	40	121			171	8618			
Bagwell		90	90	90										5	10		10		17	3				829			
Detroit	55	480	480	480			6				20	12		175	75		50	20	4	90			171	6086			

Kanawha	9	105	105	105			5							30	12		15	5	19	14				857			
Woodland	8	105	105	105							8						15			14				852			
Ladonia-Pecan Gap	146	900	900	900		40	20	21	15	20	15	20	20	245	165		110	98	114	190		105	85	16949			
Ladonia	71	440	440	440		5	5	6		5		5	5	125	85		50	7	20	95		50		7491			
Pecan Gap	75	460	460	460		35	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	120	80		60	91	94	95		55	85	9458			
Lake Cr.-Enloe-B. Franklin	86	730	730	730			10	15			10	5	5	198	137		87	26	88	206		20	240	13727			
Ben Franklin	21	190	190	190			10	15				5	5	48	32		22	15	55	36		5	66	2489			
Enloe	25	250	250	250							5			75	45		30		25	75		15	141	5443			
Lake Creek	40	290	290	290							5			75	60		35	11	8	95			33	5795			
Mount Vernon	194	1595	1595	1595		44	39	60			25			420	165		154	115	300	186		75		19144			
Mount Vernon	177	1425	1425	1425		25	39	50			25			375	150		140	105	282	170		75		17588			
Wylie Memorial	17	170	170	170		19		10						45	15		14	10	18	16				1556			
N. Lamar Co. Larger Parish	118	1090	1090	1090		12	10	38		5		15	5	264	146		112	111	144	226		17	68	14306			
Belk	11	160	160	160										33	20		15	10	10	50				2036			
Chicota	20	175	175	175										42	28		20	30	30	35			68	2734			
Faulkner	4	75	75	75										25	10		7		15	14				528			
Hopewell	8	80	80	80		3	10	33				10		20	8		8	25	25	9		15		1477			
Mt. Tabor	10	90	90	90		3								20	8		8	11	25	25				1340			
Palestine	9	120	120	120										32	18		15	10	10	20				1210			
Pleasant Hill	6	70	70	70										20	10		8			12				646			
Powderly	10	145	145	145		3								32	20		16	15	15	25		2		1444			
Sumner	40	175	175	175		3		5		5		5	5	40	24		15	15	10	36				2891			
PARIS:																											
Calvary	242	1780	1780	1780		125				20			50	390	240	100	195		311	334			375	32900			
Calvary	230	1600	1600	1600		125				20			50	340	210	100	170		311	299			375	31457			
Shady Grove	12	180	180	180										50	30		25			35				1443			
First	745	5300	5300	5300		50						25	25	1100	650		500	200	3000	1760		50	2761	93108			
Garrett Memorial	208	1775	1775	1775		1615	10	10		10		10	20	350	245	25	160	63	150	350		9		23928			
Petty	19	205	205	205			10							58	26		24	8	15	32				2028			
Petty	6	60	60	60										18	8		8	3	5	9				604			
Forest Hill	6	55	55	55			10							15	6		6	5	5	8				651			
Tigertown	7	90	90	90										25	12		10		5	15				773			
Pickton-Como-Pine Forest	83	720	720	720										235	105		70	134	249	205		40		7896			
Como	44	265	265	265										80	35		25	57	130	80				3250			
Pickton	23	270	270	270										85	40		25	25	38	50				2804			
Pine Forest	16	185	185	185										75	30		20	52	81	75		40		1842			
Roxton	94	715	715	715		30	15	20		10		10	20	195	117		95	50	505	160			558	11009			
Brookston	12	125	125	125		15								35	22		15		25	25				1329			
Roxton	82	590	590	590		15	15	20		10		10	20	160	95		80	50	480	135			558	1680			
Saltillo	29	280	280	280		4								85	65		41	160	100	75				2771			
Mahoney	7	80	80	80										20	15		8	30	35	15				756			
Saltillo	13	110	80	110		4								35	35		18	110	30	40				1098			
Old Saltillo	9	90	90	90										30	15		15	20	35	20				917			
Center Point (Disc.)																											
Shooks Chapel	73	635	635	635										190	94		63	99	24	110		32	140	9648			
Arbala	37	160	160	160										45	24		14	20		35				2050			
Reilly Springs	18	125	125	125										50	25		12	19	24	25		15	15	1545			
Shooks Chapel	18	350	350	350										95	45		37	60		50		17	125	6053			
Sulphur Bluff	96	900	900	900										275	125		80	95	125	150			59	11401			
Birthright	11	125	125	125										35	25		12	10	10	30				2683			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

HARGE AND CHURCH	Ministerial Education Fund	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (formerly Church School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: HIGHER EDUCATION: Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
ARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Dike	12	105	105	105										30	10		10	25	30	15				1524
Nelta	13	185	185	185										60	20		14	25	50	25				1539
Sulphur Bluff	35	335	335	335										90	40		30	20	20	50			59	3850
Tira	25	150	150	150										60	30		14	15	15	30				1755
SULPHUR SPRINGS:																								
First	1000	5300	5300	5300		1820	200	200		25		100	140	1430	550	300	500	760	2354	940		500	2040	116009
Wesley	81	1380	1380	1380		5					5			120	150		137		12	100		43	191	20623
Shirley		180	180	180		5											17					9		1555
Wesley	81	1200	1200	1200							5			120	150		120		12	100		34	191	19068
Talco	102	745	745	745		17	5	15				5	11	220	95		88	39	99	100			97	10279
Daphne	6	65	65	65										20	10		6	5	5	10				593
Talco	86	600	600	600		17	5	15				5	11	175	75		70	19	64	80			97	8739
Terry Memorial	10	80	80	80										25	10		12	15	30	10				957
Winnsboro	250	1975	1075	1975		10		12			25			560	210		200	82	280	240		10	665	34534
Total	4739	36655	36655	36613	7	4114	459	645	15	192	148	300	473	9076	4810	452	3761	2847	1045	7168		1877	10009	579470
Total Last Yaer	3423	34403	34289	33925	7	5244	477	774	10	238	614	439	596	8499	4478	33	7898	2876	11533			3300	12956	597222
Increase	1316	2252	2366	2688					5					577	33	419								
Decrease						1130	18	129		46	466	139	123				4137	29	1077			1423	2947	17752
HERMAN DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Bells	115	880	880	880		65	6	10				8		207	152		99	36	155	270				22723
Bells	75	560	560	560		65	6	10				8		125	100		63	16	26	135				9033
Savoy	30	200	200	200										45	34		21	10	34	90				11426
Virginia Point	10	120	120	120										37	18		15	10	95	45				2264
BONHAM-Clark-Dodd City	48	490	490	468		10					20			15	33		58	5	17	81				6305
Clark	40	400	400	400		10					20				25		50		17	43				5273
Dodd City	8	90	90	68										15	8		8	5		38				1032
First-Whiteshed	260	3090	3090	3090		2500		110		25	102	50	85	585	435		290	189	888	730		50	1420	49157
First	250	3000	3000	3000		2500		110		25	102	50	85	570	425		280	155	888	680		50	1420	47704
Whiteshed	10	90	90	90										15	10		10	34		50				1453

Callisburg Ct.	46	190	190	190										50	40		33		65	113				2408
Callisburg	16	100	100	100										30	20		15		65	45				1026
Westview	17	60	60	60										15	15		13			45				892
Woodbine	13	30	30	30										5	5		5			23				490
Collinsville Ct.	7	180	120	120		10											9	17	60					3176
Collinsville	7	70	70	70													4							1672
Gunter		50	50	50													5	10	35					838
Tioga		60				10												7	25					666
DENISON:																								
Harless	25	450	450	450										25	10		25	25	36	150			48	7367
Imperial	18	220	220	20		15								20					2				133	9741
Messenger	5	40	40	40										8	15		6		5					1167
Trinity	100	1500	1500	1500						20		20	20	100	60		180	37	110	175		20		24213
Waples	650	6000	6000	6000		120					40		100	750	600		500	150	1300	1350		600	2910	143100
Ector Ct.	85	650	650	650							10			150	125		89	77	75	160			475	10732
Ector	40	390	390	390										100	75		50	53	30	40			354	6748
Ravenna	30	170	170	170							10			35	35		25	14	37	90			121	2774
Mulberry	15	90	90	90										15	15		14	10	8	30				1210
Era Ct.	50	430	430	430		40	27	29	10	20	12	30	30	95	60		49	40	195	71		47		10465
Era	30	250	250	250		40	20	20	10	20	6	30	30	50	35		25	40	158	40		35		6230
Rosston	10	80	80	80			3	2						15	10		9		12	25		2		2489
Spring Creek	10	100	100	100			4	7			6			30	15		15		25	6		10		1746
GAINESVILLE:																								
First	250	2800	2800	2800	36					100	75			577	380		250	53	1526	300		651	836	132454
Mission				29															26					1385
Whaley	250	2800	2800	2800				40		20	140	25	25	577	380		250	25	628	900		600	876	49403
Honey Grove Ct.	170	1750	1650	1050				60			25	10	46	31	21	10	181	110	255	310		244	454	18329
Honey Grove	150	1600	1500	900				50			25		40				160	50	165	275		244	454	14330
Monkstown	10	50	50	50										6	6	10	6	10	20	10				568
Telephone	10	100	100	100				10				10	6	25	15		15	50	70	25				1331
Howe-Tom Bean	15	710	710	710		20					50	20	16	250	200		100	20	122	150				13620
Howe		620	620	620		20					50	20	16	200	160		70	20	62	150				11982
Tom Bean	15	90	90	90										50	40		30		60					1638
Leonard	146	858	858	858		75	6	28				30		218	145		113	78	155	347		5	256	22866
Leonard	106	650	650	650		75		16				20		160	110		85	50	50	247		5	256	19683
Bailey	30	140	140	140			6	12				5		43	25		19	13	75	75				2172
Grove Hill	10	68	68	68								5		15	10		9	15	30	25				1011
New Hope	10	60	60	87		8								21	12		14	12	13	30		17		654
Pilot Point-Aubrey	89	660	660	535		5					30			102	72		53	55	56	285		5		7028
Aubrey	50	160	160	160		5								25	20		15	12	13	180				2192
Pilot Point	39	500	500	375							30			77	52		38	43	43	105		5		4836
Pottsboro-Cedar	35	310	310	308		28								19	31		46	48	58	163			23	4219
Cedar	10	100	100	98		8								19	19		20	7	5	13				1395
Pottsboro	25	210	210	210		20											26	41	53	150			23	2824
Sadler	25	230	230	230		8		4						56	60		25	10	29	90			20	5941
Sanger-Green Valley	93	710	710	570		5					15			100	75		55	15	119	150			487	10279
Green Valley	13	140	140																19					1427
Sanger	80	570	570	570		5					15			100	75		55	15	100	150			487	8852
SHERMAN:																								
First	400	7700	7700	7700		2981		43			17	202		1500	600		600	257	1293	900			2987	99305

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

HARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																								
		World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											
														HIGHER EDUCATION											
	Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
IERMAN DISTRICT	**71**	**72a**	**72b**	**72c**	**73**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**77**	**78**	**79**	**80**	**83**	**84**	**85**	**86**	**88**	**89**	**90**	**92**	**93**	**95**	**95**	**99**
Friendship	25	300	300	300		35								75	75		40	20	143	130		30	188	10591
Key Memorial	250	1800	1800	1800		792	130	120		20	130	85	65	250	300		300	126	712	1050		971	1242	56400
Southmayd	10	100	100	100		10									20		15		35	50		47	430	2298
Trenton Ct.	125	880	880	880		150	134			52	40	178		203	148		110	232	185	375		31	269	14006
Gober	15	150	150	150										28	28		20			84				1352
Randolph	10	90	90	90										20	15		10	9	7	16				861
Trenton	100	640	640	640		150	134			52	40	178		155	105		80	223	178	275		31	269	11793
Valley View Ct.	80	710	710	710			5	26			5	12		120	89		71	64	100	115		30	85	9289
Myra	20	220	220	220				17				7		20	20		20	41	33	40		30		2680
Sivell's Bend	10	60	60	60										10	9		6		15	30				1290
Valley View	50	430	430	430			5	9			5	5		90	60		45	23	47	45			85	5419
Van Alstyne	130	720	720	720		145	34	25			25	10	25	300	240		90	57	275	218		10	199	16672
Whitesboro-Gordonville	175	1280	1280	1280			5	10		5	21	5	5	100	155		160	10	123	265			360	22757
Gordonville		100	100	100											5		15		23	15				1013
Whitesboro	175	1180	1180	1180			5	10		5	21	5	5	100	150		145	10	100	250			360	21744
Whitewright-Marvin	100	860	860	860		75		70				12	21	140	90		105	82	233	410		50	531	17143
Marvin	10	180	180	180		25		25					5	20	20		20	25	50	50				2538
Whitewright	90	680	680	680		50		45				12	16	120	70		85	57	183	360		50	531	14605
Windom Ct.	20	498	498	498		16	45	15			40		20	123	74		60	42	247	100				8955
Hail	5	108	108	108		10	5						5	25	12		10	5	45	20				1631
Lannius	5	80	80	80			10						5	20	12		10	5	35	30				1104
McGraws Chapel		60	60	60		6								18	10		10	7	20	20				516
Windom	10	250	250	250			30	15			40		10	60	40		30	25	147	30				5704
Total	3807	39856	39696	38663	36	7113	392	590	10	262	797	697	458	6767	4697	10	3976	1892	9241	9438		3408	14270	812642
Total Last Year	2407	36203	36203	35676	15	7721	726	776	10	179	725	796	412	6744	4623	10010	7779	1948	10174	801	122	5377	13181	780441
Increase	1400	3653	3493	2987	21					83	72		46	23	74					8637			1089	32201
Decrease						608	334	186				99				10000	3803	56	933		122	1969		

ICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Alvord	71	440	440	440			27	5		5		2	2	105	54		42	5	165			7	277	8963
Antelope		110	110	110			3					3		26	14		10	10	35			25		1495
Archer City	180	1100	1100	1100		1200	20	69		38		50	35	262	136		104	156	542	150		56	325	17895
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	46	600	545	413	5	36	20						4	98	51		47	34	90	11				8854
Bellevue	29	330	248	248			12							59	31		23	16	23	11				6022
Joy		55	32																12					602
Vashti	17	165	165	165	5	36	8						4	39	20		24	18	55					2230
Blue Grove-Deer Creek	17	220	220	219										52	27		21	32	36	40				2828
Blue Grove	15	165	165	165										39	20		16	22	31	23				2454
Deer Creek	2	55	55	54										13	7		5	10	5	17				374
Bowie-Sunset	244	2056	2056	2056		269	55	130		28	85	115	54	484	255		196	212	773	292		160	402	31660
Bowie	225	1869	1869	1869		250	50	100		25	85	100	50	445	232		178	200	731	256		160	402	29920
Newport		22	22	22											3		2			3				30
Sunset	19	165	165	165		19	5	30		3		15	4	39	20		16	12	42	33				1710
Boyd	71	440	440	440				5		5		5	5	105	54		42	16	56	60			131	7763
Bridgeport	170	1320	1320	1320		62	46	25		25	50	26	25	314	163		126	39	304	180			501	26802
Bryson-Perrin	100	715	715	715		50	30	30	5	20	20	25	15	91	126		69	30	194	108		5	242	15319
Bryson	70	495	495	495		50	30	30	5	20	20	25	15	39	99		48	30	144	78		5		10535
Perrin	30	220	220	220										52	27		21		50	30				4784
Burkburnett	242	2200	2200	2200		675	25	25	25	25	62	25	78	524	272		210	125	495	360		31	483	33521
Byers-Petrolia	37	825	825	530										79	41		31		107	45				8326
Byers		495	495	200															35					4197
Petrolia	37	330	330	330										79	41		31		72	45				4129
Chico	94	715	715	715		15	26	8			50	25		170	89		68	25	217	98		32	145	9725
Decatur	300	2309	2309	2309		25	40	100		25	40	25	60	550	286		220	300	1343	316		25	549	41244
Decatur Ct.	25	330	330	329		2	10	10				10		76	42		38	49	190	39		11		3637
Allison	5	55	55	54		2								11	7		13	20	50			11		746
Greenwood	3	55	55	55										13	7		5	15	25	8				481
Oak Grove	9	110	110	110			10	10						26	14		10		25	15				1259
Sand Hill	5	55	55	55										13	7		5		65	8				661
Slidell	3	55	55	55								10		13	7		5	14	25	8				490
Dye Mound-Shady Grove	1	44	45	46										11	2		9	5	5	2				640
Dye Mound		33	35	35										8			8	5	5					485
Shady Grove	1	11	11	11										3	2		1			2				156
Electra	257	1869	1869	1869		250	28	50	25	50	50	50	45	445	232		178	169	897	256		25	980	30282
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	63	385	385	385			10	12				10		92	48		36	20	41	53			269	8421
Charlie	10	55	55	55			5	7				5		13	7		5	9	16	8				985
Charlie-Cooper	53	330	330	330			5	5				5		79	41		31	11	25	45			269	7436
Henritta-Ringold	170	1374	1374	1374		72	30	21				15	25	327	170		131		324	188		50	249	19793
Henrietta	158	1319	1319	1319		72	30	21				15	25	314	163		126		319	180		50	249	18643
Ringgold	12	55	55	55										13	7		5		5	8				1150
Holliday-Dundee	90	605	605	605		10	25	22		15		19	15	144	75		57	35	160	83		25	157	10578
Holliday	77	495	495	495			15	16		10		11	10	118	61		47	15	49	68		25	107	8899
Dundee	13	110	110	110		10	10	6		5		8	5	26	14		10	20	111	15			50	1679
Iowa Park	243	1869	1869	1904		244	46	29			60	23		445	232		178	154	534	276			1088	27260

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

HARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES																										
		World Service and Conference Benevolences												OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													
														HIGHER EDUCATION													
	Ministerial Education Fund	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Education Sunday (Formerly Church School Rally Day)	Special Gifts Colleges, Univ. and Seminaries	Wesley Foundations	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, etc.	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals	Homes for Children Youth, and Aged	Meth. Mission Home Building Fund	District Missions	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
ICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Jacksboro-Jermyn	246	1594	1594	1594	.....	153	50	50	50	50	.....	50	53	378	195	.....	152	76	1370	211	.....	50	648	29649
Jacksboro	240	1539	1539	1539	.....	153	50	50	50	.....	.....	50	50	367	191	.....	147	76	1335	211	.....	50	648	28996
Jermyn	6	55	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11	4	.....	5	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	653
Megargel	.....	275	275	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	34	.....	26	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4014
Nocona-Montague	262	2144	2144	2144	.....	466	25	35	.....	25	.....	25	55	511	266	.....	204	341	1034	278	.....	*25	841	30544
Nocona	255	2034	2034	2034	.....	459	25	35	.....	25	.....	25	55	485	252	.....	194	331	1009	278	.....	25	841	28733
Montague	7	110	110	110	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	14	.....	10	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1811
Paradise Ct.	19	385	385	385	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	65	34	.....	36	40	155	7	.....	.....	.....	5252
Boonville	.....	110	110	110	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1117
Garvin	9	55	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	5	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1673
Paradise	10	220	220	220	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	52	27	.....	21	23	43	7	.....	.....	.....	2462
Rhome	24	220	220	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	27	.....	21	20	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	2785
St. Jo-Forestburg	107	825	825	825	.....	127	37	12	7	8	7	13	23	196	102	.....	79	65	211	124	.....	190	1204	17911
St. Jo	87	660	660	660	.....	75	35	10	5	5	5	10	20	157	82	.....	63	50	156	101	.....	158	958	15538
Forestburg	20	165	165	165	.....	52	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	39	20	.....	16	15	55	23	.....	32	246	2373
Valley View	31	385	238	268	.....	9	8	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	60	.....	20	21	61	.....	.....	10	.....	4024
WICHITA FALLS:																								
Beverly-Sunnyside Hts.	65	935	935	550	.....	.....	12	9	.....	10	10	10	10	131	68	.....	52	15	60	75	.....	.....	247	17260
Beverly Drive	65	550	550	550	.....	.....	10	6	.....	10	10	7	10	131	68	.....	52	15	50	75	.....	.....	231	11006
Sunnyside Heights	.....	385	385	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6264
First	1000	12370	12370	12370	.....	10600	500	500	.....	.....	500	500	300	2948	1533	187181	1189	509	9434	6375	.....	10828	7289	470359
Floral Heights	350	8411	9000	9000	.....	7460	300	200	.....	.....	150	300	200	2004	1042	.....	802	310	3150	1566	.....	2156	2899	162084
Grant Street	178	1814	1814	1814	.....	35	18	18	.....	10	20	18	25	432	225	.....	173	66	119	210	.....	.....	944	37366
St. Mark's	.....	1484	742	200	.....	600	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	83	.....	.....	.....	106	21585
Scotland	125	990	990	990	.....	310	25	10	2	11	50	5	10	236	123	.....	94	50	38	135	.....	10	429	13244
University	300	3409	3409	2500	.....	159	48	52	.....	25	100	50	.....	159	200	.....	100	100	571	150	.....	130	1209	59305
Wesley	100	1484	1484	1484	.....	.....	21	15	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	354	184	.....	141	.....	82	203	.....	16	228	29306
Total	5728	56251	55998	53698	5	22829	1528	1475	114	375	1277	1426	1039	11933	6462	187181	4893	3041	22966	11891	.....	13867	21842	1219694
Total Last Yaer	5755	54736	53752	52155	2620	29703	1393	1583	134	339	1430	1457	994	10475	7029	255100	11810	4195	24449	2383	.....	7277	22127	1252704
Increase	.....	1515	2246	1543	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	45	1458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9508	.....	6590	.....	.....
Decrease	27	.....	.....	.....	2615	6874	.....	108	20	.....	153	31	.....	.....	567	67919	6917	1154	1483	.....	.....	.....	285	33010

ecapitulation	71	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	88	89	90	92	93	94	95	99
Dallas-Denton	8308	97864	97804	97114	1000	54648	918	1518	2	350	949	1292	1254	22053	11066	15038	9215	6559	22134	14271	28757	18915	22562	1967692
Dallas-Greenville	4454	78619	77439	77376	105	28548	639	875	10	383	1146	598	946	14227	6597	200	8003	4377	20944	14000	15241	60949	17528	1735748
Dallas-McKinney	13823	129496	129496	129496	33	54380	1691	1685	27	795	958	1630	1106	30894	16049	40	12445	7051	34659	23451	40857	153689	47281	2917534
Dallas-Southwest	8707	93251	92456	87728	194	31729	1843	1856	231	770	1793	1450	1046	14411	8444	50	8887	7466	19603	14740	17744	7539	29790	1825311
Paris-Sulphur Springs	4739	36655	36655	36613	7	4114	459	645	15	192	148	300	473	9076	4810	452	3761	2847	10456	7168	.....	1877	10009	579470
Sherman	3807	39856	39696	38663	36	7113	392	590	10	262	797	697	458	6767	4697	10	3976	1892	9241	9438	.....	3408	14270	812642
Wichita Falls	5728	56251	55998	53698	5	22829	1528	1475	114	375	1277	1426	1039	11933	6462	187181	4893	3041	22966	11891	.....	13867	21842	1219694
Total	49566	531992	529644	520688	1380	203361	7470	8644	409	3127	7068	7393	6322	109361	58125	202971	51171	33233	140003	94959	102599	260244	163282	11058091
Total Last Year	39832	478781	476144	470695	2797	185857	7696	9093	422	2961	9299	7760	6798	87033	55933	266916	106079	37046	154845	8799	117971	264117	162827	10883343
Increase	9734	53211	53500	49993	.....	17504	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	22328	2192	.....	.....	.....	.....	86160	.....	.....	455	174748
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	1417	.....	226	449	13	.....	2231	367	4001	.....	.....	63945	54908	3813	14842	.....	15372	3873	.....	.....

INDEX

Annual Business Report 49
Annual Committees 4
Annual Conference Register 140
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 54
Appointments, Special 61
Boards and Committees 4
Chronological Roll 154
Condensed Minutes—Annual Session 37
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 18
Conference Roll, Chronological 154
Conference Supply Ministers 26
Conference Undergraduates 163
Daily Proceedings 37
Lay Delegates 28
Lay Leaders 147
Local Preachers by District 145
Memorial Session 122
Ministers' Service Record 158
Minutes of Daily Business Session 37
Register of Annual Conference 140
Reports:
- Administrative Council 67
- Apartment Ministry Project 80
- Area Committee on Counseling 83
- Change in Charges 64
- Christian Social Concerns 89
- Christian Vocations 84
- Conference Center Committee 116
- Conference Relations 69
- Credit Union 92
- Deaconess Board 103
- Education 76
- Evangelism 79
- Historical Society 88
- Hospitals and Homes 71
- Joint Board of Publications 85
- Lay Activities 92
- Minimum Salary 106
- Ministerial Training and Qualifications 68
- Ministers' Wives 112
- Missions 94
- Pensions 97
- Resolutions 69, 115, 116, 117
- Statistician 111
- Treasurer 112
- Trustees 103
- Wesleyan Service Guild 105
- W. S. C. S. 104

Retired Ministers and Widows 118
Roll in Heaven 137
Standing Rules 141
Statistical Tables 165
Statistician's Condensed Report 111
Supplies 26
Transfers 63
Trustees of Church Institutions 14